BIBLIOGRAPHIE SÉLECTIVE

SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ingrid Kost, Hans Thyssen

Note introductive

La présente bibliographie est une sélection des ouvrages composant la bibliographie mise en ligne sur le thème « Terrorisme et droit international », qui a été commencée en 2006 pour l'usage des chercheurs du Centre d'étude et de recherche de droit international et de relations internationales de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye. La sélection se fonde sur les sujets principaux traités par les participants au Centre de 2006.

On y trouvera référencés des livres, des articles, des essais et des documents d'un grand nombre d'organisations internationales et régionales. La sélection a été élaborée à partir de documents, sur papier ou électroniques, disponibles à la Bibliothèque du Palais de la Paix. La bibliographie en ligne « Terrorisme et droit international », qui est régulièrement mise à jour, peut être consultée sur le site www.ppl.nl/bibliographies/all/?bibliography=terrorism.

Introductory Note

This bibliography is a selection of the titles in the online Bibliography on "Terrorism and International Law", which started in 2006 for the use of the researchers of the Centre for Studies and Research in International Law and International Relations of the Hague Academy of International Law. The selection is based on the major subjects dealt with by the participants to the 2006 Centre.

References cover books, articles, essays and documents by many international and regional organizations. The selection has been compiled from both traditional and electronic sources available in the Peace Palace Library. The online Bibliography on "Terrorism and International Law", which is permanently updated, is available at www.ppl.nl/bibliographies/all/?bibliography=terrorism.

Sommaire

I Terrorisme et droit international : théorie et définition 701
II Le Conseil de sécurité 709
III L'Union européenne et le Conseil de l'Europe 717
IV Force préemptive 726
V Sécurité de transport maritime et armes de destruction massive . . . 735
VI Droit humanitaire 742
1 Combattants 742
2 Transfert de suspects terroristes 752
VII Droits de l'homme 756
1 *US Patriot Act* 756
2 Torture 772
3 Liberté d'expression 777
4 Profilage racial 778
VIII Droit pénal : Cour pénale internationale 779
IX Responsabilité des Etats 782

Summary

I Terrorism and international law : theory and definition 701
II The Security Council 709
III The European Union and the Council of Europe 717
IV Pre-emptive use of force 726
V Maritime transport security and weapons of mass destruction 735
VI Humanitarian law 742
1 Combatants 742
2 Transfer of terrorist suspects 752
VII Human rights 756
1 *US Patriot Act* 756
2 Torture 772
3 Freedom of speech 777
4 Racial profiling 778
VIII Criminal law : International Criminal Court 779
IX State responsibility 782

I Terrorisme et droit international : théorie et définition
Terrorism and International Law : Theory and Definition

"Terrorism : The Legal Implications of the Response to September 11, 2001", *Cornell ILJ*, 35 (2002), No. 3, pp. 475-638.

ABI-SAAB, G., "The Proper Role of International Law in Combating Terrorism", *Chinese JIL*, 1 (2002), No. 1, pp. 305-327.

ALLAIN, J., "The Legacy of Lockerbie : Judicial Review of Security Council Actions or the First Manifestation of 'Terrorism' as a Threat to International Peace ?", *IJIL*, 44 (2004), No. 1, pp. 74-112.

ANDERSON, M., "Interpol and the Developing System of International Police Cooperation", in W. F. McDonald (ed.), *Crime and Law Enforcement in the Global Village*, Highland Heights, Ky., Academy of Criminal Justice Sciences, Northern Kentucky University, 1997, pp. 89-102.

AN-NA'IM, A. A., "Islamic Ambivalence to Political Violence : Islamic Law and International Terrorism", *GYIL*, 31 (1988), pp. 307-336.

ASCENSIO, H., « Terrorisme et juridictions internationales », dans Société française pour le droit international, *Les nouvelles menaces contre la paix et la sécurité internationales : journée franco-allemande/New Threats to International Peace and Security*, Paris, Pedone, 2004, pp. 271-285.

AUST, A., "Comment on the Presentation by Volker Röben", in C. Walter *et al.* (eds.), *Terrorism as a Challenge for National and International Law : Security versus Liberty ?*, Berlin, Springer, 2004, pp. 823-826.

BANNELIER, K., *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre 2001*, Paris, Pedone, 2002.

BARTHOLOMEW, A. (ed.), *Empire's Law : The American Imperial Project and the "War to Remake the World"*, London, Pluto Press, 2006.

BEER, F. A., et R. HARIMAN, « Le post-réalisme après le 11 Septembre », *Etudes internationales*, 35 (2004), nº 4, pp. 689-719.

BELL, C., and C. CAMPBELL, "The Battle for Transitional Justice : Hegemony, Iraq and International Law", in J. Morison *et al.* (eds.), *Judges, Transition, and Human Rights : Essays in Memory of Stephen Livingstone*, New York, NY, OUP, 2007, pp. 147-165.

BELZ, D., "Is International Humanitarian Law Lapsing into Irrelevance in the War on International Terror", *TIL*, 7 (2006), pp. 97-129.

BENCHIKH, M., « Le terrorisme, les mouvements de libération nationale et de sécession et le droit international », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 69-118.

BENNOUNA, M., « La Cour pénale internationale », dans H. Ascensio *et al.* (dir. publ.) *Droit pénal international*, Pedone, Paris, 2000, pp. 735-746.

BENSAHEL, N., "A Coalition of Coalitions : International Cooperation against Terrorism", *Studies in Conflict and Terrorism*, 29 (2006), No. 1, pp. 35-49.

BERES, L. R., "The Legal Meaning of Terrorism for the Military Commander", *Connecticut JIL*, 11 (1995), No. 1, pp. 1-27.

—, "The Meaning of Terrorism : Jurisprudential and Definitional Clarifications", *Vanderbilt JTL*, 28 (1995), No. 2, pp. 239-249.

—, "The Question of Terrorism within the Framework of International Law", in H. Köchler (ed.), *Terrorism and National Liberation : Proceedings of the International Conference on the Question of Terrorism*, Frankfurt-am-Main, Lang, 1988, pp. 253-262.

BIANCHI, A. (ed.), *Enforcing International Law Norms against Terrorism*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2004.

BJØRGO, T. (ed.), *Root Causes of Terrorism : Myths, Reality, and Ways Forward*, London, Routledge , 2005.

BLISHCHENKO, I., and N. ZHDANOV, *Terrorism and International Law*, Moscow, Progress Publishers, 1984.

BOROUMAND, L., and R. BOROUMAND, "Terror, Islam, and Democracy", in J. F. Hoge, Jr., and G. Rose (eds.), *Understanding the War on Terror : A Foreign Affairs Book*, New York, NY, Council on Foreign Relations, 2005.

BOUTHOUL, G., "Definitions of Terrorism", in D. Carlton and C. Schaerf (eds.), *International Terrorism and World Security*, London, Croom Helm, 1975, pp. 50-59.

BOYLE, F. A., "Preserving the Rule of Law in the War against International Terrorism", *Whittier LR*, 8 (1986), No. 3, pp. 735-745.

BROOMHALL, B., "State Actors in an International Definition of Terrorism from a Human Rights Perspective", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 36 (2004), No. 2-3, pp. 421-442.

BYERS, M., "Terror and the Future of International Law", in K. Booth and T. Dunne (eds.), *Worlds in Collision : Terror and the Future of Global Order*, Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2002, pp. 118-127.

CAMINS, E., "War against Terrorism : Fighting the Military Battle, Losing the Psychological War", *CICJ*, 15 (2003), No. 2, pp. 95-113.

CAMPBELL, C., and I. CONNOLLY, "Making War on Terror ? : Global Lessons from Northern Ireland", *Modern Law Review*, 69 (2006), No. 6, pp. 935-957.

CARRILLO SALCEDO, J. A., « Bilan de recherches de la section de langue française du Centre d'étude et de recherche de l'Académie », dans Académie de droit international de La Haye, *Les aspects juridiques du terrorisme international*, Dordrecht, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 1989, pp. 19-53.

CASSESE, A., "The Multifaceted Criminal Notion of Terrorism in International Law", *JICJ*, 4 (2006), No. 5, pp. 933-958.

—, "Terrorism Is also Disrupting Some Crucial Legal Categories of International Law", *EJIL*, 12 (2001), No. 5, pp. 393-1001.

CENTRE DE DROIT INTERNATIONAL et ASSOCIATION BELGE DES JURISTES DÉMOCRATES, *Réflexions sur la définition et la répression du terrorisme : actes du colloque de l'Université libre de Bruxelles, 19 et 20 mars 1973*, Bruxelles, Editions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 1974.

CHADWICK, E., "It's War, Jim, but Not as We Know It : A 'Reality-Check' for International Law", *Crime, Law and Social Change*, 39 (2003), No. 3. pp. 233-262.

CHANDRA, S., *International Terrorism and Its Control : Developing International Law and Operationalachanisms [sic]*, Allahabad, Vohra, 1989.

CHOMSKY, N., "International Terrorism : Image and Reality", in A. George (ed.), *Western State Terrorism*, Cambridge, MA, Polity Press, 1991, pp. 12-38.

COATES, K. (ed.), *International Terrorism and International Law*, Nottingham, Bertrand Russel Peace Foundation, 1987.

CONDORELLI, L., « Les attentats du 11 septembre et leurs suites : où va le droit international », *RGDIP*, 105 (2001), nº 4, pp. 829-848.

CONSTANTINOPLE, G. R., "Towards a New Definition of Piracy : The Achille Lauro Incident", *Virginia JIL*, 26 (1986), pp. 723-753.

COOPER, H. H. A., "Terrorism : New Dimensions of Violent Criminality", *Cumberland LR*, 9 (1978), No. 2, pp. 369-390.

CORREA, H., "A Game Theoretic Analysis of Democracy, Tyranny and Terrorism", *Fletcher Forum of World Affairs*, 27 (2003), No. 2, pp. 255-269.

CORTEN, O., « Vers un renforcement des pouvoirs du Conseil de sécurité dans la lutte contre le terrorisme », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 259-277.

CORTHAY, E., « Le concept de terrorisme ou la définition d'un monstre polycéphale », *L'observateur des Nations Unies* (2006), nos 20-21, pp. 111-144.

COUSTILLIERE, J.-F., « Lutter contre le terrorisme : quelques réflexions pour un concept », *Défense nationale*, 58 (2002), nº 11, pp. 81-92.

CRONIN, A. K., "Behind the Curve : Globalization and International Terrorism", in K. A. Mingst and J. L. Snyder (eds.), *Essential Readings in World Politics*, New York, NY, Norton, 2004, pp. 367-381.

CUMIN, D., « Tentative de définition du terrorisme à partir du *jus in bello* », *RSCDPC* (2004), nº 1, pp. 11-30.
D'ARGENT, P., « Examen du projet de convention générale sur le terrorisme international », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 121-140.
DAUDET, Y., "International Action against State Terrorism", in R. Higgins and M. Flory (eds.), *Terrorism and International Law*, London, Routledge, 1997, pp. 201-216.
DEBRAY, R., *Chroniques de l'idiotie triomphante : terrorisme, guerres, diplomatie, 1990-2003*, Paris, Fayard, 2004.
DELANEY, R. F., "World Terrorism Today", *Cal. Western ILJ*, 9 (1979), No. 3, pp. 450-460.
DELBRÜCK, J., "Challenges to International Law in the Wake of the 'War' on Global Terrorism", in P.-M. Dupuy (ed.), *Völkerrecht als Wertordnung : Festschrift für Christian Tomuschat/Common Values in International Law : Essays in Honour of Christian Tomuschat*, Kehl, Engel, 2006, pp. 749-762.
DOSTAL, A., "Casting the Net too Broadly : The Definition of Terrorist Activity in Bill C-36", *U. Toronto FLR*, 60 (2002), No. 1, pp. 69-72.
DOUCET, G. (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme, victimes et responsabilité pénale internationale*, SOS Attentats, Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 2003.
—, « Terrorisme : recherche de définition ou dérive liberticide ? », dans G. Doucet (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme, victimes et responsabilité pénale internationale*, SOS Attentats, Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 2003, pp. 389-400.
—, « Terrorisme, définition, juridiction pénale internationale et victimes », *RIDP*, 76 (2005), nos 3-4, pp. 251-273.
DUEZ, D., « De la définition à la labellisation : le terrorisme comme construction sociale », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 105-118.
DUFFY, H., *The "War on Terror" and the Framework of International Law*, Cambridge, CUP, 2005.
DUGARD, J., "International Terrorism : Problems of a Definition", *International Affairs*, 50 (1974), pp. 67-81.
—, "Terrorism and International Law : Consensus at Last ?", in E. Yakpo and T. Boumedra (eds.), *Liber Amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui*, The Hague, KLI, 1999, pp. 159-171.
—, "The Problem of the Definition of Terrorism in International Law", in P. Eden and T. O'Donnell (eds.), *September 11, 2001 : A Turning Point in International and Domestic Law*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005, pp. 187-225.
ELAGAB, O., and J. ELAGAB, *International Law Documents Relating to Terrorism*, London, Routledge-Cavendish, 2006.
ELSHTAIN, J. B., "Terrorism", in C. Reed and D. Ryall (eds.), *The Price of Peace : Just War in the Twenty-First Century*, Cambridge, CUP, 2007, pp. 118-135.
FEDIANIN, V. Y., "Terrorism : A Search for a Common Definition", *Moscow JIL*, 4 (1998), No. 1, pp. 6-14.
FEINSTEIN, B. A., "Combating Terrorism through International Law", in S. Peleg and W. Kempf (eds.), *Fighting Terrorism in the Liberal State : An Integrated Model of Research, Intelligence and International Law*, Amsterdam, IOS Press, 2006, pp. 48-82.
FERRIS, L., "Terrorism : Application of a Law of Armed Conflict", *New Zealand Armed Forces Law Review*, 2003 (2003), pp. 27-35.
FINNIS, J., "On the Incoherence of Legal Positivism", *Notre Dame LR*, 75 (2000), pp. 1597-1611.
FLETCHER, G. P., "The Indefinable Concept of Terrorism", *JICJ*, 4 (2006), No. 5, pp. 894-911.
FLORY, M., "International Law : An Instrument to Combat Terrorism", in R. Higgins and M. Flory (eds.), *Terrorism and International Law*, London, Routledge, 1997, pp. 30-40.

FRANCK, T. M., "Criminals, Combatants, or What ? : An Examination of the Role of Law in Responding to the Threat of Terror", *AJIL*, 98 (2004), No. 4, pp. 686-688.

FREY, R. G., and C. W. MORRIS (eds.), *Violence, Terrorism, and Justice*, Cambridge, CUP, 1991.

FRIEDRICHS, J., "Defining the International Public Enemy : The Political Struggle behind the Legal Debate on International Terrorism", *LJIL*, 19 (2006), No. 1, pp. 69-91.

FROMKIN, D., "The Strategy of Terrorism", *Foreign Affairs*, 53 (1974), No. 4, pp. 683-698.

FRY, J. D., "Terrorism as a Crime against Humanity and Genocide : The Backdoor to Universal Jurisdiction", *UCLA JILFA*, 7 (2002), No. 1, pp. 169-199.

GEARSON, J., "The Nature of Modern Terrorism", in L. Freedman (ed.), *Superterrorism : Policy Responses*, Oxford, Blackwell, 2002, pp. 7-17.

GLENNON, M. J., "Terrorism and the Limits of Law", *Wilson Quarterly*, 26 (2002), No. 2, pp. 12-19.

GOLDER, B., and G. WILLIAMS, "What Is 'Terrorism' ? : Problems of Legal Definition", *UNSWLJ*, 27 (2004), No. 2, pp. 270-295.

GRAHAM, K., "The Security Council and Counterterrorism : Global and Regional Approaches to an Elusive Public Good", *Terrorism and Political Violence*, 17 (2005), No. 1-2, pp. 37-65.

GREENE, K. J., "Terrorism as Impermissible Political Violence : An International Law Framework", *Vermont LR*, 16 (1991), No. 2, pp. 461-498.

GREENWOOD, C., "International Law and the 'War on Terrorism' ", in J. Davis (ed.), *The Global War on Terrorism : Assessing the American Response*, New York, NY, Nova, 2005, pp. 45-59.

GREY, T., "Holmes and Legal Pragmatism", *Stanford LR*, 41 (1989), No. 4, pp 787-870.

GROLL-YAARI, Y., "Defining Terrorism", in M. Wolfson (ed.), *The Political Economy of War and Peace*, Boston, MA, KAP, 1998, pp. 29-48.

GROSS, O., and F. NÍ AOLÁIN, *Law in Times of Crisis : Emergency Powers in Theory and Practice*, Cambridge, CUP, 2006.

GUILLAUME, G., "Terrorism and International Law", *ICLQ*, 53 (2004), No. 3, pp. 537-548.

—, « Terrorisme et droit international », *Recueil des cours*, 215 (1989), pp. 287-416.

GULAPA, A. L., "Cyberattacks, Cyberterrorism and Cyber-Use of Force : Countering the Unconventional under International Law", *Ateneo LJl*, 48 (2004), No. 4, pp. 1051-1163.

HARRIS, G. C., "Terrorism, War and Justice : The Concept of the Unlawful Enemy Combatant", *Loyola LA ICLR*, 26 (2003), No. 1, pp. 31-46.

HENKIN, L., "War and Terrorism : Law or Metaphor", *Santa Clara LR*, 45 (2005), No. 4, pp. 817-827.

HIGGINS, R., "The General International Law of Terrorism", in R. Higgins and M. Flory (eds.), *Terrorism and International Law*, London, Routledge, 1997, pp. 13-29.

HIGGINS, R., and M. FLORY (eds.), *Terrorism and International Law*, London, Routledge, 1997.

HUGUES, E., « La notion de terrorisme en droit international : en quête d'une définition juridique », *JDI*, 129 (2002), nº 3, pp. 753-771.

JEAN, P., "The Jurisprudence of the European Commission and Court of Human Rights with Regard to Terrorism", in R. Higgins and M. Flory (eds.), *Terrorism and International Law*, London, Routledge, 1997, pp. 217-250.

JUROVICS, Y., « Les controverses sur la question de la qualification du terrorisme : crime de droit commun, crime de guerre ou crime contre l'humanité ? », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 95-104.

KAPFERER, S., "Ends and Means in Politics : International Law as Framework for Political Decisionmaking", in P. Eden and T. O'Donnell (eds.), *September 11, 2001 : A Turning Point in International and Domestic Law*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005, pp. 25-84.

KARMON, E., "International Cooperation in Tackling Terrorism : The Middle East", in C. U. Bhaskar *et al.* (eds.), *United Nations : Multilateralism and International Security*, New Delhi, Institute for Defence and Analyses, 2005, pp. 252-262.

KHAN, A., "A Legal Theory of International Terrorism", *Connecticut LR*, 19 (1987), pp. 945-972.

KIELSGARD, M. D., "A Human Rights Approach to Counter-Terrorism", *Cal. Western ILJ*, 36 (2006), No. 2, pp. 249-302.

KIEVAL, M. Y., "Be Reasonable! : Thoughts on the Effectiveness of State Criticism in Enforcing International Law", *Michigan JIL*, 26 (2005), No. 3, pp. 869-898.

KOCHI, T., "The Partisan : Carl Schmitt and Terrorism", *Law and Critique*, 17 (2006), No. 3, pp. 267-295.

KOHEN, M. G., « Les controverses sur la question du « terrorisme d'Etat », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 83-93.

KONSTANTINOV, E., "International Terrorism and International Law", *GYIL*, 31 (1989), pp. 289-306.

KOSKENNIEMI, M., *The Gentle Civilizer of Nations : The Rise and Fall of International Law 1870-1960*, Cambridge, CUP, 2000.

KOVÁCS, P., « La Société des Nations et son action après l'attentat contre Alexandre, roi de Yougoslavie », *JHIL*, 6 (2004), nº 1, pp. 65-77.

KREDEL, N., *Operation "Enduring Freedom" and the Fragmentation of International Legal Culture : Comparing US Common Law and Civil Law Perspectives on the International Use of Force*, Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, 2006.

LADOR-LEDERER, J. J., "A Legal Approach to International Terrorism", *Israel LR*, 9 (1974), pp. 194-220.

LEHTO, M., "Terrorism in International Law : An Empty Box or Pandora's Box ?", in J. Petman and J. Klabbers (eds.), *Nordic Cosmopolitanism : Essays in International Law for Martti Koskenniemi*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2003, pp. 291-313.

LEIKEN, J., "Leaving Wonderland : Distinguishing Terrorism from Other Types of Crime", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 36 (2004), No. 2-3, pp. 501-505.

LEISER, B. M., "Terrorism, Guerilla Warfare, and International Morality", *Stanford JIS*, 12 (1977), No. 1, pp. 39-65.

LEVITT, G., "Is Terrorism Worth Defining", *ONU LR*, 13 (1986), No. 1, pp. 97-115.

—, "Combatting Terrorism under International Law", *Toledo LR*, 18 (1986), No. 1, pp. 133-139.

—, "International Law and the U.S. Government's Response to Terrorism", *Whittier LR*, 8 (1986), No. 3, pp. 755-762.

LIEDEL, K., "Principles of International Law on Terrorism Combating after September 11th 2001", in S. Wojciechowski (ed.), *The Faces of Terrorism*, Poznan, Institute of Political Science and Journalism, Adam Mickiewicz University, 2006, pp. 129-137.

LIM, C. L., "The Question of a Generic Definition of Terrorism under General International Law", in V. V. Ramraj *et al.* (eds.), *Global Anti-Terrorism Law and Policy*, Cambridge, CUP, 2005, pp. 37-64

LOWE, V., "'Clear and Present Danger' : Responses to Terrorism", *ICLQ*, 54 (2005), No. 1, pp. 185-196.

MALIK, O., *Enough of the Definition of Terrorism*, London, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 2000.

MANI, R., "The Root Causes of Terrorism and Conflict Prevention", in J. Boulden and T. G. Weiss (eds.), *Terrorism and the UN : Before and after September 11*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2004, pp. 219-241.

MANI, V. S., "International Terrorism — Is a Definition Possible ?", *IJIL*, 18 (1978), pp. 206-211.
MARTIN, J.-C., *Les règles internationales relatives à la lutte contre le terrorisme*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006.
MCCARTHY, J. G., "The Passive Personality Principle and Its Use in Combating International Terrorism", *Fordham ILJ*, 13 (1989), No. 2, pp. 298-327.
MCDOUGAL, M. S., "International Law, Power and Policy : Towards a Policy-Oriented Jurisprudence", *Recueil des cours*, 82 (1953), pp. 133-259.
MCGOLDRICK, D., *From "9-11" to the "Iraq War 2003" : International Law in an Age of Complexity*, Oxford, Hart, 2004.
MCWHINNEY, E., *The September 11 Terrorist Attacks and the Invasion of Iraq in Contemporary International Law : Opinions on the Emerging New World Order System*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004.
MEIDI, C., "A Comment on the Definition of Terrorism", *AALCO Quarterly Bulletin*, 1 (2005), No. 4, pp. 92-101.
MELTZER, D., "Al Qa'ida : Terrorists or Irregulars ?", in J. Strawson (ed.), *Law after Ground Zero*, London, GlassHouse Press, 2002, pp. 71-89.
MERTUS, J., "Terrorism as Ideology : Implications for Intervention", *ASIL Proceedings*, 93 (1999), p. 78.
MEYER, A., "The Concept of 'Terrorism' in the Light of the Deliberations of the Fifth United Nations Congress on the Prevention of the Treatment of Offenders, Geneva 1-12 September 1975", *ZLW*, 25 (1976), pp. 223-233.
MGBEOJI, I., "The Bearded Bandit, the Outlaw Cop, and the Naked Emperor : Towards a North-South (De)Construction of the Texts and Contexts of International Law's (Dis)Engagement with Terrorism", *Osgoode Hall LJ*, 43 (2005), No. 1-2, pp. 105-135.
MINDA, G., "Narratives of International Law and Literature after 9/11", *ILSA JICL*, 11 (2005), No. 2, pp. 435-442.
MIRSKII, G. I., "The Dragon Is Rearing Up : On International Terrorism", *Russian Politics and Law*, 41 (2003), No. 2, pp. 45-69.
MORGENTHAU, H. J., "Positivism, Functionalism, and International Law", *AJIL*, 34 (1940), No. 2, pp. 260-284.
MURPHY, J. F., "Civil Lawsuits as a Legal Response to International Terrorism", in J. N. Moore (ed.), *Civil Litigation against Terrorism*, Durham, NC, Carolina Academic Press, 2004, pp. 37-105.
—, "Defining International Terrorism : A Way out of the Quagmire", *Israel YB HR*, 19 (1990), pp. 13-37.
MUSHKAT, R., " 'Technical' Impediments on the Way to a Universal Definition of International Terrorism", *IJIL*, 20 (1980), pp. 448-471.
NANDA, V. P., "Terrorism, International Law and International Organizations", in V. P. Nanda (ed.), *Law in the War on International Terrorism*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational, 2005, pp. 1-40.
NOTEBOOM, A. J., "Terrorism : I Know It When I See It", *Oregon LR*, 81 (2002), No. 2, pp. 553-585.
O'CONNELL, M. E., "When Is a War Not a War ? : The Myth of the Global War on Terror", *ILSA JICL*, 12 (2006), No. 2, pp. 535-539.
—, *International Law and the "Global War on Terror"*, [Paris], Pedone, 2007.
ODYSSEOS, L. (ed.), *The International Political Thought of Carl Schmitt : Terror, Liberal War and the Crisis of Global Order*, London, Routledge, 2007.
OPPERMANN, T., "The Part Played by International Law in Combating International Terrorism", *Law and State*, 25 (1982), pp. 116-135.
PAUST, J. J., "A Survey of Possible Legal Responses to International Terrorism : Prevention, Punishment, and Cooperative Action", *Georgia JICL*, 5 (1975), pp. 431-469.
—, *A Definitional Focus*, [S.l. : s.n.], 1977.
PEJIC, J., "Terrorist Acts and Groups : A Role for International Law ?", *BYIL*, 75 (2004), pp. 71-100.

PETMAN, J., "Evil and International Law", *International Law Forum*, 5 (2003), No. 4, pp. 236-240.
PILGRIM, C. M., "Terrorism in National and International Law", *Dickinson JIL*, 8 (1990), No. 2, pp. 147-202.
PORRAS, I. M., "On Terrorism : Reflections on Violence and the Outlaw", *Utah LR*, (1994), No. 1, pp. 119-146.
POSNER, R. A., *The Problematics of Moral and Legal Theory*, Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1999.
RAMO, T., "Winning at the Expense of Law : The Ramifications of Expanding Counterterrorism Law Enforcement Jurisdiction Overseas", *Am. Univ. ILR*, 14 (1999), No. 5, pp. 1473-1513.
RAMRAJ, V. V., *et al.* (eds.), *Global Anti-Terrorism Law and Policy*, Cambridge, CUP, 2005.
REHMAN, J., *Islamic State Practices, International Law and the Threat from Terrorism : A Critique of the "Clash of Civilisations" in the New World Order*, Oxford, Hart, 2005.
REISMAN, W. M., "International Legal Responses to Terrorism", *Houston JIL*, 22 (1999), No. 1, pp. 3-61.
REUS-SMIT, C., "The Constructivist Challenge after September 11", in A. J. Bellamy (ed.), *International Society and Its Critics*, Oxford, OUP, 2005, pp. 81-96.
RÖBEN, V., "The Role of International Conventions and General International Law in the Fight against International Terrorism", in C. Walter *et al.* (eds.), *Terrorism as a Challenge for National and International Law : Security versus Liberty ?*, Berlin, Springer, 2004, pp. 789-821.
ROSE, G., and D. NESTOROVSKA, "Towards an ASEAN Counter-Terrorism Treaty", *Singapore YIL*, 9 (2005), pp. 157-189.
ROSETTI, M., "Terrorism as a Violation of the Law of Nations after Kadic v. Karadzic", *St. John's Journal of Legal Commentary*, 12 (1997), No. 2, pp. 565-592.
SAIF-ALDEN WATTAD, M., "Is Terrorism a Crime or an Aggravating Factor in Sentencing ?", *JICJ*, 4 (2006), No. 5, pp. 1017-1030.
SANDS, P., "International Law and 9/11 : A Comment", in P. Eden and T. O'Donnell (eds.), *September 11, 2001 : A Turning Point in International and Domestic Law*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005, pp. 85-96.
SAUL, B., "The Legal Response of the League of Nations to Terrorism", *JICJ*, 4 (2006), No. 1, pp. 78-102.
—, "Attempts to Define 'Terrorism' in International Law", *NILR*, 52 (2005), No. 1, pp. 57-83.
—, "Crimes and Prohibitions of 'Terror' and 'Terrorism' in Armed Conflict : 1919-2005", *Humanitäres Völkerrecht*, 18 (2005), No. 4, pp. 264-276
—, "Definition of 'Terrorism' in the UN Security Council : 1985-2004", *Chinese JIL*, 4 (2005), No. 1, pp. 141-166.
—, *Defining Terrorism in International Law*, Oxford, OUP, 2006.
SCHABAS, W. A., and C. OLIVIER, "Is Terrorism a Crime against Humanity ?", in G. Doucet (ed.), *Terrorism, Victims and International Criminal Responsibility*, [Paris], SOS Attentats, 2003, pp. 270-276.
SCHACHTER, O., "The Lawful Use of Force by a State against Terrorists in Another Country", in H. H. Han (ed.), *Terrorism & Political Violence : Limits & Possibilities of Legal Control*, New York, NY, Oceana Publications, 1993, pp. 243-266
SCHARF, M. P., "Defining Terrorism as the Peace Time Equivalent of War Crimes : A Case of Too Much Convergence between International Humanitarian Law and International Criminal Law", *ILSA JICL*, 7 (2001), No. 2, pp. 391-398.
—, "Defining Terrorism as the Peacetime Equivalent of War Crimes : Problems and Prospects", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 36 (2004), No. 2-3, pp. 359-374.
SCHEUER, J., "Moral Dimensions of Terrorism", *Fletcher Forum of World Affairs*, 14 (1990), No. 1, pp. 145-160.

SCHIEDER, S., "Pragmatism as a Path towards a Discursive and Open Theory of International Law", *EJIL*, 11 (2000), No. 3, pp. 663-698.
SCHLAGHECK, D. M., *International Terrorism : An Introduction to the Concepts and Actors*, Lexington, Mass., Lexington Books, 1988.
SCHMID, A., "Terrorism : The Definitional Problem", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 36 (2004), No. 2-3, pp. 375-419.
SCHMID, A. P., and J. DE GRAAF, *Violence as Communication : Insurgent Terrorism and the Western News Media*, London, Sage, 1982.
SINGH SEHGAL, B. P. (ed.), *Global Terrorism : Socio-Politico and Legal Dimensions : Genesis of Terrorism, Terrorism and Human Rights, Terrorism and the Law*, New Delhi, Deep & Deep Publications, 1995.
SKUBISZEWSKI, K., "Definition of Terrorism", *Israel YB HR*, 19 (1990), pp. 39-53.
SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE POUR LE DROIT INTERNATIONAL, *Les nouvelles menaces contre la paix et la sécurité internationales : journée franco-allemande des 29 et 30 novembre 2002/New Threats to International Peace and Security*, Paris, Pedone, 2004.
SOREL, J.-M., "Some Questions about the Definition of Terrorism and the Fight against Its Financing", *EJIL*, 14 (2003), No. 2, pp. 365-378.
—, « Existe-t-il une définition universelle du terrorisme ? », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 35-68.
—, « Le système onusien et le terrorisme ou l'histoire d'une ambiguïté volontaire », *L'observateur des Nations Unies* (1999), nº 6, pp. 31-57.
SOTTILE, A., « Le terrorisme international », *Recueil des cours*, 65 (1938), pp. 87-184.
STEPHEN, N., "Toward a Definition of Terrorism", in C. A. J. Coady and M. P. O'Keefe (eds.), *Terrorism and Justice : Moral Argument in a Threatened World*, Carlton South, Melbourne University Press, 2002, pp. 1-7.
STERN, B., « Le contexte juridique de « l'après » 11 septembre 2001 : rapport introductif », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 3-32.
STEWART, D. P., "Human Rights, Terrorism and International Law", *Villanova LR*, 50 (2005), No. 3, pp. 685-698.
STILES, K. W., and A. THAYNE, "Compliance with International Law : International Law on Terrorism at the United Nations", *Cooperation and Conflict*, 41 (2006), No. 2, pp. 153-176.
STROMSETH, J., "Wrap-Up : International Law after September 11", *ASIL Proceedings*, 96 (2002), pp. 401-411.
SUBEDI, S. P., "The UN Response to International Terrorism in the Aftermath of the Terrorist Attacks in America and the Problem of the Definition of Terrorism in International Law", *International Law Forum*, 4 (2002), No. 3, pp. 159-169.
SUCHARITKUL, S., "International Terrorism and the Problem of Jurisdiction", *Syracuse JILC*, 14 (1987), No. 2, pp. 141-181.
SZUREK, S., « Le jugement des auteurs d'actes de terrorisme : quels tribunaux après le 11 Septembre », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 297-319.
TERCINET, J., « Brèves remarques sur une arlésienne : la définition du terrorisme au niveau universel », dans L. Balmond *et al.*, *La sécurité internationale entre rupture et continuité : mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Jean-François Guilhaudis*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 559-579.
TERCINET, J., « Le Conseil de sécurité et le terrorisme », dans S. J. Kirschbaum (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme et sécurité internationale,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2004, pp. 49-67.
THOMAS, I., « La mise en œuvre en droit européen des dispositions internationales de lutte contre le terrorisme », *RGDIP*, 108 (2004), nº 2, pp. 463-480.
TOMASEVSKI, K., "Some Thoughts on Constraints upon the Approach of International Law to International Terrorism", *Jugoslovenska revija za medunarodno pravo*, 27 (1980), pp. 100-109.

TOMUSCHAT, C., "Comments on the Presentation by Christian Walter", in C. Walter *et al.* (eds.), *Terrorism as a Challenge for National and International Law : Security versus Liberty ?*, Berlin, Springer, 2004, pp. 45-48.
UDOMBANA, N. J., "Battling Rights : International Law and Africa's War on Terrorism", *African YIL*, 13 (2007), pp. 67-130.
WALTER, C., "Defining Terrorism in National and International Law", in C. Walter *et al.* (eds.), *Terrorism as a Challenge for National and International Law : Security versus Liberty ?*, Berlin, Springer, 2004, pp. 23-43.
WARD, C. A., "Convergence of International Law and International Relations in Combating International Terrorism : The Role of the United Nations : Commentary", in T. J. Biersteker *et al.* (eds.), *International Law and International Relations : Bridging Theory and Practice*, London, Routledge, 2007, pp. 127-137.
WEIGEND, T., "The Universal Terrorist : The International Community Grappling with a Definition", *JICJ*, 4 (2006), No. 5, pp. 912-932.
WILKINSON, P., *Terrorism and the Liberal State*, New York, New York University Press, 1986.
WOUTERS, J., and F. NAERT, "Shockwaves through International Law after 11 September : Finding the Right Responses to the Challenges of International Terrorism", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 411-545.
YASUAKI, O., "International Law in and with International Politics : The Functions of International Law in International Society", *EJIL*, 14, (2003), No. 1, pp. 105-139.
ZANETTI, V., "After 9-11 : A Paradigm Change in International Law ?", in G. Meggle (ed.), *Ethics of Terrorism & Counter-Terrorism*, Frankfurt, Ontos, 2005, pp. 329-340.
ZEIDAN, S., "Agreeing to Disagree : Cultural Relativism and the Difficulty of Defining Terrorism in a Post-9/11 World", *Hastings ICLR*, 28 (2005), No. 2, pp. 215-232.
—, "Desperately Seeking Definition : The International Community's Quest for Identifying the Specter of Terrorism", *Cornell ILJ*, 36 (2004), No. 3, pp. 491-496.

II Le Conseil de sécurité
The Security Council

ALVAREZ, J. E., "Hegemonic International Law Revisited", *AJIL*, 97 (2003), No. 4, pp. 873-888.
—, "The Security Council's War on Terrorism : Problems and Policy Options", in E. de Wet and A. Nollkaemper (eds.), *Review of the Security Council by Member States*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 119-145.
ANGELET, N., "International Law Limits to the Security Council", in V. Gowlland-Debbas (ed.), *United Nations Sanctions and International Law*, The Hague, KLI, 2001, pp. 71-82.
AYISSI, A., et C. MAIA, « La lutte contre le drame des enfants soldats ou le Conseil de sécurité contre le terrorisme à venir », *RTDH*, 15 (2004), n° 58, pp. 341-352.
BAJA, Jr., L. L., and C. VILLACORTA, "The United Nations Security Council and International Terrorism", *Philippine Law Journal*, 79 (2004), No. 4, pp. 905-918.
BANIFATEMI, Y., « La lutte contre le financement du terrorisme international », *AFDI*, 48 (2003), pp. 103-128.
BEDJAOUI, M., *Nouvel ordre mondial et contrôle de la légalité des actes du Conseil de sécurité*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1994.
BENCHIKH, M., « Le terrorisme, les mouvements de libération nationale et de sécession et le droit international », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 69-81.

BETTI, S., "The Duty to Bring Terrorists to Justice and Discretionary Prosecution", *JICJ*, 4 (2006), No. 5, pp. 1104-1116.

BIANCHI, A., "Assessing the Effectiveness of the UN Security Council's Anti-terrorism Measures : The Quest for Legitimacy and Cohesion", *EJIL*, 17 (2006), No. 5, pp. 881-919.

—, "Enforcing International Law Norms against Terrorism : Achievements and Prospects", in A. Bianchi (ed.), *Enforcing International Law Norms against Terrorism*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2004, pp. 491-534.

—, "Security's Council's Anti-terror Resolutions and Their Implementation by Member States : An Overview", *JICJ*, 4 (2006), No. 5, pp. 1044-1073.

BIERSTEKER, T. J., "The UN's Counter-Terrorism Efforts : Lessons for UNSCR 1540", in O. Bosch and P. van Ham (eds.), *Global Non-Proliferation and Counter-Terrorism : the Impact of UNSCR 1540*, The Hague, Clingendael Institute, 2007, pp. 24-40.

BOSCH, O., and P. VAN HAM (eds.), *Global Non-Proliferation and Counter-Terrorism : The Impact of UNSCR 1540*, The Hague, Clingendael Institute, 2007.

BOSCH, O., and P. VAN HAM, "UNSCR 1540 : Its Future and Contribution to Global Non-Proliferation and Counter-Terrorism", in O. Bosch and P. van Ham (eds.), *Global Non-Proliferation and Counter-Terrorism : The Impact of UNSCR 1540*, The Hague, Clingendael Institute, 2007, pp. 207-226.

BOULDEN, J., and T. G. WEISS, "Whither Terrorism and the United Nations ?", in J. Boulden and T. G. Weis (eds.), *Terrorism and the UN : Before and After September 11*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2004, pp. 3-26.

BOUTROS-GHALI, B., "The United Nations and Comprehensive Legal Measures for Combating International Terrorism", in K. Wellens (ed.), *International Law, Theory and Practice, Essays in Honour of Eric SUY*, The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 1998, pp. 287-304.

BREAU, S. C. (ed.), *Testing the Boundaries of International Humanitarian Law*, London, British Institute of International and Comparative Law (BIICL), 2006.

BRUNNÉE, J., "The Security Council and Self-Defence : Which Way to Global Security ?", in N. M. Blokker and N. J. Schrijver (eds.), *The Security Council and the Use of Force, Theory and Reality : A Need for Change ?* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 108-132.

BULTERMAN, M., "Fundamental Rights and the United Nations Financial Sanction Regime : The Kadi and Yusuf Judgments of the Court of Fifth Instance of the European Communities", *LJIL*, 19 (2006), No. 3, pp. 753-772.

CAMERON, I., "European Union Anti-Terrorist Blacklisting", *HRLR*, 2 (2003), No. 2, pp. 225-256.

—, "Protecting Legal Rights : On the (In)security of Targeted Sanctions", in P. Wallensteen and C. Staibano (eds.), *International Sanctions : Between Words and Wars in the Global System*, London, Frank Cass, 2005, pp. 181-206.

CARDENAS, E. J., "The United Nations Security Council's Quest for Effectiveness", *Michigan JIL*, 25 (2004), No. 4, pp. 1341-1348.

CASSESE, A., « Article 51 », dans J.-P. Cot et A. Pellet (dir. publ.), *La Charte des Nations Unies : commentaire article par article*, Tome 1, Paris, Economica, 2005, pp. 1329-1360.

CHANSAY-WILMOTTE, P., *The Lockerbie Affair : Investigation of an Abuse of Power by Security Council/L'affaire de Lockerbie : examen d'un abus de pouvoir du Conseil de sécurité*, [Genève, Nord-Sud XXI], 1994.

CHARPENTIER, J., « Les Comités des sanctions du Conseil de sécurité », dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *L'effectivité des organisations internationales : mécanismes de suivi et de contrôle, Journées franco-helléniques, 7-8 mai 1999*, Paris, A. Pedone, 2000, pp. 9-22.

COMBACAU, J., *Le pouvoir de sanction de l'ONU : étude théorique de la coercition non militaire*, Paris, Pedone, 1974.

CORELL, H., "Bush's War Has Damaged the United Nations", in R. S. Lee (ed.), *Swords into Plowshares : Building Peace through the United Nations*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 11-15.

CORTEN, O., « La participation du Conseil de sécurité à l'élaboration, à la cristalisation ou à la consolidation de règles coutumières », *RBDI*, 37 (2004), nº 2, pp. 552-566.

—, « Vers un renforcement des pouvoirs du Conseil de sécurité dans la lutte contre le terrorisme ? », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 259-277.

CRONIN-FURMAN, K. R., "The International Court of Justice and the United Nations Security Council : Rethinking a Complicated Relationship", *Columbia LR*, 106 (2006), No. 2, pp. 435-463.

DAHMANE, F. W., « Les mesures prises par le Conseil de sécurité contre les entités non étatiques : une tentative de cerner l'application du chapitre VII aux crises internes », *African JICL*, 11 (1999), pp. 227-244.

DAVID, E., « Les Nations Unies et la lutte contre le terrorisme international », dans J.-P. Cot et A. Pellet (dir. publ.), *La Charte des Nations Unies : commentaire article par article*, t. 1, Paris, Economica, 2005, pp. 163-200.

DEGNI-SEGUI, E., « Article 24 », dans J.-P. Cot et A. Pellet (dir. publ.), *La Charte des Nations Unies : commentaire article par article*, t. 1, Paris, Economica, 2005, pp. 879-904.

DENIS, C., *Le pouvoir normatif du Conseil de sécurité des Nations Unies : portée et limites*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2004.

DEWULF, S., and D. PACQUÉE, "Protecting Human Rights in the War on Terror : Challenging the Sanctions Regime Originating from Resolution 1267 (1999)", *NQHR*, 24 (2006), No. 4, pp. 607-640.

DINSTEIN, Y., " 'Remarks' on 'Self-Defense in an Age of Terrorism' ", *ASIL Proceedings*, 97 (2003), pp. 147-149.

DONNELLY, E., "Raising Global Counter-Terrorism Capacity : The Work of the Security Council's Counter-Terrorism Committee", in P. Eden and T. O'Donnell (eds.), *September 11, 2001 : A Turning Point in International and Domestic Law ?*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005, pp. 757-779.

DUPUY, P.-M., « La communauté internationale et le terrorisme », dans Société française pour le droit international, *Les nouvelles menaces contre la paix et la sécurité internationales : journée franco-allemande/New Threats to International Peace and Security*, Paris, Pedone, 2004, pp. 35-45.

—, « Le maintien de la paix », dans R.-J. Dupuy (dir. publ.), *Manuel sur les organisations internationales*, Dordrecht, Nijhoff, 1998, pp. 563-604.

—, "Quelques remarques sur l'évolution de la pratique des sanctions décidées par le Conseil de sécurité des Nations Unies dans le cadre du chapitre VII de la Charte", in V. Gowlland-Debbas (ed.), *United Nations Sanctions and International Law*, The Hague, KLI, 2001, pp. 47-55.

EISEMANN, P. M., « Attaques du 11 septembre et exercice d'un droit naturel de légitime défense », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 239-248.

FASSBENDER, B., "The UN Security Council and International Terrorism", in A. Bianchi (ed.), *Enforcing International Law Norms against Terrorism*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2004, pp. 83-102.

FIFE, R. E., "The Legislative Response of the United Nations to Terrorism : Perspectives on Creative Forces and Sources of International Law", in O. K. Fauchald *et al.* (eds.), *Dog fred er ej det bedste ... : Festskrift til Carl August Fleischer på hans 70-årsdag 26. august 2006*, Oslo, Universitetsforlaget, 2006, pp. 151-172.

FLORENT, J.-L., « Les destinataires non étatiques des résolutions du Conseil de sécurité », dans Société française pour le droit international, *Le sujet en droit international : colloque du Mans*, Paris, Pedone, 2005, pp. 107-115.

FORTEAU, M., « Le droit international dans la Charte des Nations Unies », dans J.-P. Cot et A. Pellet (dir. publ.), *La Charte des Nations Unies : commentaire article par article*, t. 1, Paris, Economica, 2005, pp. 111-140.

FRANCO, A., "Armed Nonstate Actors", in D. M. Malone (ed.), *The UN Security Council : From the Cold War to the 21st Century*, Boulder, CO, Rienner, 2004, pp. 117-130.

FRANK, J. A., "Return to Lockerbie and the Montreal Convention in the Wake of the September 11th Terrorist Attacks : Ramifications of Past Security Council and International Court of Justice Action", *Denver JILP*, 30 (2002), No. 4, pp. 532-546.

FROWEIN, J. A., "The UN Anti-Terrorism Administration and the Rule of Law", in P.-M. Dupuy (ed.), *Völkerrecht als Wertordnung : Festschrift für Christian Tomuschat/Common Values in International Law : Essays in Honour of Christian Tomuschat*, Kehl, Engel, 2006, pp. 785-795.

GAJA, G., "Combating Terrorism : Issues of Jus ad Bellum and Jus in Bello : The Case of Afghanistan", in W. Benedek and A. Yotopoulos-Marangopoulos (eds.), *Anti-Terrorist Measures and Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 161-170.

GEHR, W., "The Counter-Terrorism Committee and Security Council Resolution 1373 (2001)", *Forum on Crime and Society*, 4 (2004), No. 1-2, pp. 101-107.

—, "The Counter-Terrorism Committee and Security Council Resolution 1373 (2001)", in W. Benedek and A. Yotopoulos-Marangopoulos (eds.), *Anti-Terrorist Measures and Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 41-44.

—, "The Universal Legal Framework against Nuclear Terrorism", *Nuclear Law Bulletin*, (2007), No. 79/a1, pp. 5-15.

GILMORE, W. C., *L'argent sale : l'évolution des mesures internationales de lutte contre le blanchiment de capitaux et le financement du terrorisme*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2004.

GLENNON, M. J., " 'Remarks' on 'Self-Defense in an Age of Terrorism' ", *ASIL Proceedings*, 97 (2003), pp. 150-152.

GOLDIE, L. F. E., "Combating International Terrorism : The United Nations Developments", in J. N. Moore and R. F. Turner (eds.), *Readings on International Law from the Naval War College Review 1978-1994*, Newport, RI, Naval War College, 1995, pp. 387-399.

GOWLLAND-DEBBAS, V. (ed.), *National Implementation of United Nations Sanctions : A Comparative Study*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004.

—, "Implementing Sanctions Resolutions in Domestic Law", in V. Gowlland-Debbas (ed.), *National Implementation of United Nations Sanctions : A Comparative Study*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 33-78.

—, "UN Sanctions and International Law : An Overview", in V. Gowlland-Debbas (ed.), *United Nations Sanctions and International Law,* The Hague, KLI, 2001, pp. 1-28.

—, "The Relationship between the International Court of Justice and the Security Council in the Light of the Lockerbie Case", *AJIL*, 88 (1994), No. 4, pp. 643-677.

GUILLAUME, G., « L'introduction et l'exécution dans les ordres juridiques des Etats des résolutions du Conseil de sécurité des Nations Unies prises en vertu du chapitre VII de la Charte », *RIDC*, 50 (1998), pp. 539-549.

HAFNER, G., "The Definition of Crime of Terrorism", in G. Nesi (ed.), *International Cooperation in Counter-terrorism : The United Nations and Regional Organizations in the Fight against Terrorism*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 33-43.

HAM, P. VAN, and O. BOSCH, "Global Non-Proliferation and Counter-Terrorism : The Role of Resolution 1540 and Its Implications", in O. Bosch and P. van Ham (eds.), *Global Non-Proliferation and Counter-Terrorism : The Impact of UNSCR 1540*, The Hague, Clingendael Institute, 2007, pp. 3-23.

HAPPOLD, M., "Security Council Resolution 1373 and the Constitution of the United Nations", in P. Eden and T. O'Donnell (eds.), *September 11, 2001 : A*

Turning Point in International and Domestic Law ?, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005, pp. 617-645.

HUDSON, A., "Not a Great Asset : The UN Security Council's Counter-Terrorism Regime : Violating Human Rights", *Berkeley JIL*, 25 (2007), No. 2, pp. 203-227.

JEANCLOS, Y., « Terrorisme et sécurité internationale », dans S. J. Kirschbaum (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme et sécurité internationale,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2004, pp. 13-45.

JINKS, D., " 'Remarks' on 'Self-Defense in an Age of Terrorism' ", *ASIL Proceedings*, 97 (2003), pp. 144-146.

JONGE OUDRAAT, C. DE, « Le Conseil de sécurité de l'ONU et la lutte contre le terrorisme », *AFRI*, 6 (2005), pp. 116-127.

—, "The Role of the Security Council", in J. Boulden and T. G. Weis (eds.), *Terrorism and the UN : Before and after September 11*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2004, pp. 151-172.

KOLB, R., « Quelques réflexions sur le droit relatif au maintien de la paix au début du XXIe siècle », *AADI*, 11 (2003), pp. 193-215.

KONO, T., "The Security Council's Role in Addressing WMD Issues : Assessment and Outlook", in W. P. Singh Sidhu and R. Thakur (eds.), *Arms Control after Iraq : Normative and Operational Challenges*, Tokyo, United Nations University Press, 2006, pp. 83-113.

KRISCH, N., "The Rise and Fall of Collective Security : Terrorism, US Hegemony, and the Plight of the Security Council", in C. Walter *et al.* (eds.), *Terrorism as a Challenge for National and International Law : Security versus Liberty ?*, Berlin, Springer, 2004, pp. 879-907.

LAGERWALL, A., « L'évaluation des Etats par le Comité contre le terrorisme des Nations Unies : quand l'efficacité prend le pas sur la délibération », dans A. Weyembergh et S. de Biolley (dir. publ.), *Comment évaluer le droit pénal européen ?*, Bruxelles, Editions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2006, pp. 45-69.

LAGRANGE, E., « Le Conseil de sécurité des Nations Unies peut-il violer le droit international ? », *RBDI*, 2004/2, pp. 568-592.

LAVALLE, R., "A Novel, if Awkward, Exercise in International Law-Making : Security Council Resolution 1540 (2004)", *NILR*, 51 (2004), No. 3, pp. 411-437.

LEURDIJK, D. A., and G. STEEGHS, *Decision-Making by the Security Council : Terrorist Acts which Threaten International Peace and Security, 1989-2004 : A Survey of Resolutions*, The Hague, Netherlands Institute of International Relations "Clingendael", 2005, available at www.nbiz.nl/publications/2005/20050100_cli_ess_leurdijk.pdf.

LIM, C. L., "Executive Lawmaking in Compliance of International Treaty", *Singapore Journal of Legal Studies*, (2002), No. 1, pp. 73-103.

LUCK, E. C., "Tackling Terrorism", in D. M. Malone (ed.), *The UN Security Council : From the Cold War to the 21st Century*, Boulder, CO, Rienner, pp. 85-100.

MANI, V. S., "International Terrorism and the Quest for Legal Controls", *International Studies*, 40 (2003), No. 1, pp. 41-67.

MANUSAMA, K. M., "The High Level Panel Report on Threats, Challenges and Change and the Future Role of the United Nations Security Council", *LJIL*, 18 (2005), No. 3, pp. 605-620.

MARSCHIK, A., "The Security Council's Role : Problems and Prospects in the Fight against Terrorism", in G. Nesi (ed.), *International Cooperation in Counter-Terrorism : The United Nations and Regional Organizations in the Fight against Terrorism*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 69-80.

MARTIN, J.-C., « Le Conseil de sécurité face au terrorisme islamiste : à propos des sanctions contre Al-Qaida, les Taliban et leurs associés », *L'observateur des Nations Unies* (2006), nos 20-21, pp. 145-166.

MBAO, M. L. M., "Operation Shock and Awe : Its Implications for the Future of Multilateralism and International Law", *CILSA*, 37 (2004), No. 2, pp. 253-266.

McKMURDO, C., "Getting Facts : Intelligence and the UN", *World Today*, 60 (2004), No. 8-9, pp. 23-25.
MIGLIORINO, L., "International Terrorism in the United Nations Debates", *Italian YIL*, 1976, pp. 102-121.
MORRIS, M., "Terrorism : The Politics of Prosecution War, International Law, and Sovereignty : Reevaluating the Rules of the Game in a New Century", *Chicago JIL*, 5 (2004), No. 2, pp. 405-422.
NESI, G., "Reflection on the Security Council's Counter Terrorism Resolutions", in R. S. Lee (ed.), *Swords into Plowshares : Building Peace through the United Nations*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 85-91.
—, "Reflections on the Security Council's Counter-Terrorism Resolutions", in R. S. Lee (ed.), *Swords into Plowshares : Building Peace through the United Nations*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 85-91.
NESI, G. (ed.), *International Cooperation in Counter-Terrorism : The United Nations and Regional Organizations in the Fight against Terrorism*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006.
O'CONNELL, M. E., "Lawful and Unlawful Wars against Terrorism", in V. P. Nanda (ed.), *Law in the War on International Terrorism*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational, 2005, pp. 79-96.
O'DONNELL, T., "Naming and Shaming : The Sorry Tale of Security Council Resolution 1530 (2003)", *EJIL*, 17 (2006), No. 5, pp. 945-968.
—, "Security Council Resolution 1530, Evidence and the United Nations Security Council", *ASIL Proceedings*, 100 (2006), pp. 47-51.
OLIVIER, C., "Human Rights Law and the International Fight against Terrorism : How Do Security Council Resolutions Impact on States' Obligations under International Human Rights Law", *NJIL*, 73 (2004), No. 4, pp. 399-419.
ONG, S. G., "The Proliferation Security Initiative and Counter-Proliferation : A View from Asia", in O. Bosch and P. van Ham (eds.), *Global Non-Proliferation and Counter-Terrorism : The Impact of UNSCR 1540*, The Hague, Clingendael Institute, 2007, pp. 153-167.
OWADA, H., "Japan", in V. Gowlland-Debbas (ed.), *National Implementation of United Nations Sanctions : A Comparative Study*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 265-306.
PAPASTAVRIDIS, E., "Security Council Resolutions 1368/2001 and 1373/2001 : Collective Security or the Right of Self-Defence ?", *RHDI*, 55 (2002), No. 2, pp. 501-512.
PATEL, B. N., "Security Council Resolution 1540 and Non-Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction", *AADI*, 11 (2003), pp. 301-311.
PAUST, J. J., "Use of Armed Force against Terrorists in Afghanistan, Iraq, and Beyond", *Cornell ILJ*, 35 (2002), No. 3, pp. 533-557.
PEDIGO, J., "Rogue States, Weapons of Mass Destruction, and Terrorism : Was Security Council Approval Necessary for the Invasion of Iraq ?", *Georgia JICL*, 32 (2004), No. 1, pp. 199-229.
PELLET, A., et V. TZANKOV, « L'Etat victime d'un acte terroriste peut-il recourir à la force armée », dans Société française pour le droit international, *Les nouvelles menaces contre la paix et la sécurité internationales : journée franco-allemande/New Threats to International Peace and Security*, Paris, Pedone, 2004, pp. 95-107.
—, "Can a State Victim of a Terror Act Have Recourse to Armed Force ?", *Humanitäres Völkerrecht*, 17 (2004), No. 2, pp. 68-72.
PHILLIPS, A., "Terrorist Financing Laws Won't Wash : It Ain't Money Laundering", *University of Queensland Law Journal*, 23 (2004), No. 1, pp. 81-101.
QUENEUDEC, J.-P., « Conclusions : les nouvelles menaces contre la paix et la sécurité internationales », dans Société française pour le droit international, *Les nouvelles menaces contre la paix et la sécurité internationales : journée franco-allemande/New Threats to International Peace and Security*, Paris, Pedone, 2004, pp. 287-293.

RACKOW, P., and I. STEGMILLER, "EC Regulations : 'Targeted Sanctions' ", *JCL*, 71 (2007), No. 1, pp. 25-28.
REISMAN, M., " 'Remarks' on 'Self-Defense in an Age of Terrorism' ", *ASIL Proceedings*, 97 (2003), pp. 142-143.
ROACH, K., "Sources and Trends in Post-9/11 Anti-terrorism Laws", in B. J. Goold and L. Lazarus (eds.), *Security and Human Rights*, Oxford, Hart, 2007, pp. 227-256.
ROBERGE, I., « Comment freiner le financement du terrorisme ? La gouvernance à plusieurs niveaux dans le monde de la haute finance », dans S. J. Kirschbaum (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme et sécurité internationale,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2004, pp. 133-154.
ROSAND, E., "The UN Security Council's Counter-Terrorism Efforts", in R. S. Lee (ed.), *Swords into Plowshares : Building Peace through the United Nations*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 73-83.
—, "Security Council Resolution 1373, the Counter-Terrorism Committee, and the Fight against Terrorism", *AJIL*, 97 (2003), No. 2, pp. 333-341.
—, "Security Council Resolution 1373 and the Counterterrorism Committee : The Cornerstone of the United Nations Contribution to the Fight against Terrorism", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 603-631.
—, "Resolution 1373 and the CTC : The Security Council's Capacity-Building", in G. Nesi (ed.), *International Cooperation in Counter-Terrorism : The United Nations and Regional Organizations in the Fight against Terrorism*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 81-88.
—, "The Security Council as 'Global Legislator' : Ultra Vires or Ultra Innovative ?", *Fordham ILJ*, 28 (2005), No. 3, pp. 542-590.
—, "The UN Security Council's Counter-terrorism Efforts", in R. S. Lee (ed.), *Swords into Plowshares : Building Peace through the United Nations*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 73-83.
ROSTOW, N., "Before and After : The Changed UN Response to Terrorism since September 11th", *Cornell ILJ*, 35 (2002), No. 3, pp. 475-490.
SANTORI, V., "The UN Security Council's (Broad) Interpretation of the Notion of the Threat to Peace in Counter-Terrorism", in G. Nesi (ed.), *International Cooperation in Counter-Terrorism : The United Nations and Regional Organizations in the Fight against Terrorism*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 89-111.
SAUL, B., "Definition of 'Terrorism' in the UN Security Council : 1985-2004", *Chinese JIL*, 4 (2005), No. 1, pp. 141-166.
SAURA, J., "Some Remarks on the Use of Force against Terrorism in Contemporary International Law and the Role of the Security Council", *Loyola LA ICLR*, 26 (2003), No. 1, pp. 7-30.
SCHMITT, M. N., "The Legality of Operation Iraq Freedom under International Law", in T. McK. Sparks and G. M. Sulmasy (eds.), *International Law Challenges : Homeland Security and Combating Terrorism*, Newport, RI, Naval War College, 2006, pp. 367-392.
SCISO, E., "Fundamental Rights and Article 103 of the UN Charter before the Court of First Instance of the European Communities", *Italian YIL*, 15 (2006), pp. 137-151.
SIMPSON, G., "Terrorism and the Law : Past and Present International Approaches", *SIPRI Yearbook*, (2003), pp. 23-31.
SOLLIER, J., "The United Nations Security Council : And the Effort to Combat Money Laundering and the Financing of Terrorism", in W. H. Muller *et al.* (eds.), *Anti-Money Laundering : International Law and Practice*, Chichester, Wiley, 2007, pp. 37-47.
SOREL, J.-M., « Existe-t-il une définition universelle du terrorisme ? », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 35-68.

—, « L'épilogue des affaires dites de « Lockerbie » devant la CIJ : le temps du soulagement et le temps des regrets », *RGDIP*, 107 (2003), nº 4, pp. 933-946.
—, « L'ONU et l'Irak : le vil plomb ne s'est pas transformé en or pur », *RGDIP*, 108 (2004), nº 4, pp. 845-854.
—, « Le caractère discrétionnaire des pouvoirs du Conseil de sécurité : remarques sur quelques incertitudes partielles », *RBDI*, 37 (2004), nº 2, pp. 462-482.
STILES, K. W., and A. THAYNE, "Compliance with International Law : International Law on Terrorism at the United Nations", *Cooperation and Conflict*, 41 (2006), No. 2, pp. 153-176.
STROMSETH, J. E., "The Security Council's Counter-Terrorism Role : Continuity and Innovation", *ASIL Proceedings*, 97 (2003), pp. 41-45.
SUBEDI, S. P., "The War on Terror and U.N. Attempts to Adopt a Comprehensive Convention on International Terrorism", in P. Eden and T. O'Donnell (eds.), *September 11, 2001 : A Turning Point in International and Domestic Law ?*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005, pp. 207-225.
SUR, S., « Eloge du Conseil de sécurité », *AFRI*, 6 (2005), pp. 76-88.
—, « La résolution 1540 du Conseil de sécurité (28 avril 2004) : entre la prolifération des armes de destruction massive, le terrorisme et les acteurs non étatiques », *RGDIP*, 108 (2004), nº 3, pp. 855-882.
—, *Le Conseil de sécurité dans l'après 11 septembre*, Paris, LGDJ, 2004.
SZASZ, P. C., "The Security Council Starts Legislating", *AJIL*, 96 (2002), No. 4, pp. 901-905.
SZUREK, S., « La lutte internationale contre le terrorisme sous l'empire du chapitre VII : un laboratoire normatif », *RGDIP*, 109 (2005), nº 1, pp. 5-49.
TERCINET, J., « Le Conseil de sécurité et le terrorisme », dans S. J. Kirschbaum (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme et sécurité internationale,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2004, pp. 49-67.
—, « Le pouvoir normatif du Conseil de sécurité : le Conseil de sécurité peut-il légiférer ? », *RBDI*, 37 (2004), nº 2, pp. 528-551.
THOMÉ, N., *Les pouvoirs du Conseil de sécurité au regard de la pratique récente du chapitre VII de la Charte des Nations Unies*, Aix-Marseille, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2005.
TÜRK, D., "Improving Decision Making in the UN Security Council", in R. S. Lee (ed.), *Swords into Plowshares : Building Peace through the United Nations*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 1-9.
—, "Law and Policy : Security Council's Ability to Innovate", *ASIL Proceedings*, 97 (2003), pp. 51-54.
WALTER, C., *et al.* (eds.), *Terrorism as a Challenge for National and International Law : Security versus Liberty ?*, Berlin, Springer, 2004.
WARD, C. A., "Building Capacity to Combat International Terrorism : The Role of the United Nations Security Council", *JCSL*, 8 (2003), No. 2, pp. 289-305.
—, "Convergence of International Law and International Relations in Combating International Terrorism : The Role of the United Nations : Commentary", in T. J. Biersteker *et al.* (eds.) : *International Law and International Relations : Bridging Theory and Practice*, London, Routledge, 2007, pp. 127-137.
WEDGWOOD, R., "Countering Catastrophic Terrorism : An American View", in A. Bianchi (ed.), *Enforcing International Law Norms against Terrorism*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2004, pp. 103-117.
WESSEL, R. A., "Debating the 'Smartness' of Anti-terrorism Sanctions : The UN Security Council and the Individual Citizen", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 633-660.
—, "Editorial : The UN, the EU and Jus Cogens", *IOLR*, 3 (2006), No. 1, pp. 1-6.
ZAMBELLI, M., « La souveraineté étatique au sein des Nations Unies : quelques réflexions au sujet de la portée normative des mesures du chapitre VII de la Charte », dans T. Balmelli *et al.* (dir. publ.), *La souveraineté au XXIe siècle*, Fribourg, Editions interuniversitaires suisse (Edis), 2003, pp. 71-89.

III L'Union européenne et le Conseil de l'Europe
The European Union and the Council of Europe

Combating Terrorism : Collection of Texts, Strasbourg, Council of Europe, 1986.
Conférence européenne des ministres responsables de la lutte contre le terrorisme : conclusions, Strasbourg, Conseil de l'Europe, 1986.
"Council Common Position of 27 December 2001 on Combating Terrorism", in M. Pieth (ed.), *Financing Terrorism*, Dordrecht, KAP, 2002, pp. 183-187.
"Council Common Position of 27 December 2001 on the Application of Specific Measures to Combat Terrorism", in M. Pieth (ed.), *Financing Terrorism*, Dordrecht, KAP, 2002, pp. 177-182.
Coopération internationale en matière de poursuite et de répression des actes de terrorisme : recommandation n° R (82) 1 adoptée par le Comité des ministres du Conseil de l'Europe le 15 janvier 1982 et exposé des motifs, Strasbourg, Conseil de l'Europe, 1983.
Human Rights and the Fight against Terrorism : The Council of Europe Guidelines, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2005.
Identity and Travel Documents and the Fight against Terrorism : Recommendation Rec(2005)7 : Adopted by the Committee of Ministers of the Council of Europe on 30 March 2005 and Explanatory Memorandum, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2005.
La lutte contre le terrorisme : les normes du Conseil de l'Europe, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2005.
Les documents d'identité et de voyage et la lutte contre le terrorisme : Recommandation Rec (2005) 7 adoptée par le Comité des ministres du Conseil de l'Europe le 30 mars 2005 et exposé des motifs, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2005.
Les droits de l'homme et la lutte contre le terrorisme : les lignes directrices du Conseil de l'Europe, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2005.
The Fight against Terrorism : Council of Europe Standards, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2005.

ADAM, A., *La lutte contre le terrorisme : étude comparative Union européenne-Etats-Unis*, Paris, Harmattan, 2005.
ALDERSHOFF, W. G., "EU Police Cooperation in the Fight against International Terrorism", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 171-179.
ALEGRE, S., and M. LEAF, "Criminal Law and Fundamental Rights in the European Union : Moving towards Closer Co-operation", *EHRLR*, 8 (2003), pp. 325-335.
ANDERSON, M., and J. APAP, "What Future for Counter-Terrorism as an Objective of European Police Co-operation ?", in M. Anderson and J. Apap (eds.), *Police and Justice Co-operation and the New European Borders*, The Hague, KLI, 2002, pp. 227-240.
ANTHONY, I. (ed.), "The Euro-Atlantic System and Global Security", *SIPRI Yearbook*, (2003), pp. 47-78.
ARCHICK, K., and P. GALLIS, *Europe and Counterterrorism*, New York, NY, Nova, 2003.
BAAB, F., « La coopération judiciaire européenne dans la lutte contre le terrorisme », dans G. Doucet (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme, victimes et responsabilité pénale internationale*, SOS Attentats, Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 2003, pp. 82-90.
BACOT-DÉCRIAUD, M., « L'Union européenne gestionnaire de crises : une opérationnalité à crédibiliser et à concrétiser", dans S. J. Kirschbaum (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme et sécurité internationale*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2004, pp. 69-87.
BEBLER, A., "The EU, NATO and Transnational Terrorism", *Atlantisch Perspectief*, 30 (2006), No. 7, pp. 24-30.
BECKER, S. W., "New Developments : Increased Cooperation between Law

Enforcement and Intelligence Agencies after September 11, 2001", *RIDP*, 76 (2005), No. 1-2, pp. 57-74.

BEERNAERT, M.-A., « La décision-cadre du 13 juin 2002 relative à la lutte contre le terrorisme », *RIDP*, 77 (2006), nos 1-2, pp. 277-284.

BEHR, H., "Anti-Terrorism Policies in the EU and the U.S. since 9/11 : Two Perspectives", in H. Hubel and M. Kaim (eds.), *Conflicts in the Greater Middle East and the Transatlantic Relationship*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2004, pp. 137-158.

BELLELLI, R., "The Council of Europe", in G. Nesi (ed.), *International Cooperation in Counter-Terrorism : The United Nations and Regional Organizations in the Fight against Terrorism*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 141-148.

BENOIT, L., « La défense européenne au lendemain des attentats du 11 septembre 2001 », *Défense nationale*, 58 (2002), no 12, pp. 86-92.

—, « La lutte contre le terrorisme dans le cadre du deuxième pilier : un nouveau volet des relations extérieures de l'Union européenne », *RDUE*, (2002), no 2, pp. 283-313.

—, « Le mandat d'arrêt européen », *RMC*, (2003), no 465, pp. 106-110.

—, "The Prevention of Conflicts and Combating Trafficking (Humans, Drugs, Firearms, Weapons . . .) and Terrorism", in V. Kronenbergs and Jan Wouters (eds.), *The European Union and Conflict Prevention : Policy and Legal Aspects*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Press, 2004, pp. 253-270.

—, « La sécurité dans le bassin méditerranéen : terrorisme et armes de destruction massive », *Défense nationale*, 62 (2006), nos 8-9, pp. 105-118.

BERENSKOETTER, F., and B. GIEGERICH, "What 'War on Terror' Are We Talking About ? : A Response to Alistair Shepherd", *International Politics*, 43 (2006), No. 1, pp. 93-104.

BERGENSTRAND, K., "The European Intelligence and Security Community and the Fight against Terrorism", in O. Horvath *et al.* (eds.), *European Cooperation against Terrorism : The Peace Palace, The Hague, 13 October 2004 : Conference Proceedings*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2004, pp. 83-89.

BOER, M. DEN, "The EU and Counter-Terrorism : Human Rights in the Balance ?", in Studievereniging Urius (ed.), *The Law on Terror : Terrorism and Human Rights*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2003, pp. 29-45.

—, "The EU Counter-Terrorism Wave : Window of Opportunity or Profound Policy Transformation ?", in M. van Leeuwen (ed.), *Confronting Terrorism : European Experiences, Threat Perceptions and Policies*, 2003, pp. 185-206.

BONNER, D., "Porous Borders : Terrorism and Migration Policy", in B. Bogusz *et al.* (eds.), *Irregular Migration and Human Rights : Theoretical, European and International Perspectives*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 93-113.

BONNET, Y. (dir. publ.), *Le livre blanc pour la réparation d'une injustice faite à la Résistance iranienne*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2004.

BONO, G., "The Impact of 11 September 2001 and the 'War on Terror' on European Foreign and Security Policy : Key Issues and Debates", *Studia diplomatica*, 59 (2006), No. 1, pp. 7-26.

BROUWER, E., and P. CATZ, "The European Union : Terrorism and the Struggle for Competence in Community Law", in E. Brouwer *et al.* (eds.), *Immigration, Asylum and Terrorism : A Changing Dynamic in European Law*, [Nijmegen], Instituut voor Rechtssociologie/Centrum voor Migratierecht, KU Nijmegen, 2003, pp. 95-148.

BRUGGEMAN, W., "Countering the Threat of Terrorism in the EU in a Broader Organised Crime Perspective", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 153-169.

BULTERMAN, M., "Fundamental Rights and the United Nations Financial Sanction Regime : The Kadi and Yusuf Judgments of the Court of Fifth Instance of the European Communities", *LJIL*, 19 (2006), No. 3, pp. 753-772.

CAMERON, I., "General Human Rights Principles Relevant to US-EU Counter-terrorism Cooperation", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the*

Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 343-359.
—, "European Union Anti-terrorist Blacklisting", *HRLR*, 2 (2003), No. 2, pp. 225-256.
CARDONA, M., "The European Response to Terrorism", in A. P. Schmid and R. D. Crelinsten (eds.), *Western Responses to Terrorism*, London, Cass, 1993, pp. 245-254.
CAVAILLES, C., « Quelle politique européenne contre le terrorisme ? », *RMC* (2005), nº 489, pp. 382-387.
CHIAVARIO, M., "La coopération policière et judiciaire en matière pénale", in A. Moore (ed.), *Police and judicial Co-operation in the European Union : FIDE 2004 National Reports*, Cambridge, CUP, 2004, pp. 381-397.
CHRISTODOULOU-VAROTSI, I., "The European Legal Order Response to Terrorrism : Recent Developments", *Hellenic REL*, (2004), December, pp. 111-130.
CLUTTERBUCK, L., "Law Enforcement", in A. K. Cronin and J. M. Ludes (eds.), *Attacking Terrorism : Elements of a Grand Strategy*, Washington, DC, Georgetown University Press, 2004, pp. 140-161.
CLUTTERBUCK, R., "Keeping Track of Terrorists after 1992", in A. P. Schmid and R. D. Crelinsten (eds.), *Western Responses to Terrorism*, London, Cass, 1993, pp. 301-306.
CONINSX, M., "Eurojust and EU Judicial Cooperation in the Fight against Terrorism", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 181-186.
COOK, P., "Terrorism : An Economic Security Challenge to Europe", in K. von Wogau (ed.), *The Path to European Defence*, Antwerpen, Maklu, 2004, pp. 102-114.
COOLSAET, R., "Europe's Counterterrorism Strategy in the Post-al-Quaeda Era", *Studia diplomatica*, 57 (2004), No. 4-5, pp. 97-116.
COULOUMBIS, T. A., "Toward a Global Geopolitical and Geo-Economic Concert of Powers ?", in S. Hunter (ed.), *Strategic Developments in Eurasia after 11 September*, London, Cass, 2004, pp. 17-27.
CUNNANE, J., "European Union's Response to the Terrorist Attacks of 11 September 2001", in R. K. Dixit and C. Jayaraj (eds.), *Dynamics of International Law in the New Millennium*, New Delhi, Indian Society of International Law, 2004, pp. 145-153.
DAVISON, R., " 'Soft Law' Regimes and European Organisations' Fight against Terrorist Financing and Money Laundering", in L. Holmes (ed.), *Terrorism, Organised Crime and Corruption : Networks and Linkages*, Cheltenham, Elgar, 2007, pp. 60-83.
DE CESARI, P., "The European Union", in G. Nesi (ed.), *International Cooperation in Counter-Terrorism : The United Nations and Regional Organizations in the Fight against Terrorism*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 207-229.
DE KERCHOVE, G., « L'action de l'Union européenne en matière de lutte contre le terrorisme », *RMC*, (2004), nº 480, pp. 421-424.
DE KERCHOVE, G., et A. WEYEMBERGH (dir. publ.), *L'espace pénal européen : enjeux et perspectives*, Bruxelles, Editions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2002.
DEFLEM, M., "Europol and the Policing of International Terrorism : Counter-Terrorism in a Global Perspective", *Justice Quarterly*, 23 (2006), No. 3, pp. 336-359.
DEHOUSSE, F., et A. LITTOZ-MONNET, « L'Union européenne face au dédi du terrorisme », *Studia diplomatica*, 57 (2004), nos 4-5, pp. 5-95.
DONNEUR, A., et V. CHIRICA, « Le Canada, l'Union européenne et le 11 Septembre : législation comparée et coopération canado-européenne en matière de lutte contre le terrorisme », dans J. Tercinet (dir. publ.), *Les relations transatlantiques et l'environnement international*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 77-99.
DOUGLAS-SCOTT, S., "The Rule of Law in the European Union : Putting the Secu-

rity into the 'Area of Freedom, Security and Justice' ", *ELR*, 29 (2004), No. 2, pp. 219-242.

DU JARDIN, J., « De quelques particularités de la Convention européenne pour la répression du terrorisme, par rapport au droit extraditionnel classique », *RDPC*, 60 (1980), pp. 15-42.

EATON, M., "Council of Europe Measures against Terrorism", in W. Benedek and A. Yotopoulos-Marangopoulos (eds.), *Anti-Terrorist Measures and Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 73-78.

—, "Human Rights Standards and Framework Conditions for Anti-terrorist Measures : European Standards and Procedures", in W. Benedek and A. Yotopoulos-Marangopoulos (eds.), *Anti-Terrorist Measures and Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 27-31.

ESTERLE, A., and H. RANCK, *Information Security : A New Challenge for the EU*, Paris, Institute for Security Studies, European Union, 2005.

FIJNAUT, C., "The Attacks on 11 September 2001 and the Immediate Response of the European Union and the United States", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 15-36.

FRATANGELO, P., « L'Union européenne face à la lutte contre le financement du terrorisme », *RDUE*, (2006), nº 4, pp. 815-840.

FRATTINI, F., "Initiatives of the European Commission", in W. H. Muller *et al.* (eds.), *Anti-Money Laundering : International Law and Practice*, Chichester, Wiley, 2007, pp. 57-67.

—, "Internal and External Dimension of Fighting Terrorism", in E. Müller und P. Schneider (Hrsg.), *Die Europäische Union im Kampf gegen den Terrorismus : Sicherheit vs. Freiheit ?*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2006, pp. 135-139.

FREEDMAN, L. (ed.), *Superterrorism : Policy Responses*, Oxford, Blackwell, 2002.

GARDEN, T., "Military Reforms : Closing the Capability Gap", in K. von Hippel (ed.), *Europe Confronts Terrorism*, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005, pp. 232-243.

GARDNER, H. (ed.), *NATO and the European Union : New World, New Europe, New Threats*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2004.

—, "Toward New Euro-Atlantic Euro-Mediterranean Security Communities", in H. Gardner (ed.), *NATO and the European Union : New World, New Europe, New Threats*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2004, pp. 149-170.

GEHR, W., "The European Union Approach to Measures against Terrorism", in W. Benedek and A. Yotopoulos-Marangopoulos (eds.), *Anti-Terrorist Measures and Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 79-92.

GIORGETTI, C., "Balancing Security and Human Rights : Post 9/11 Reactions in the United States and Europe", in K. von Hippel (ed.), *Europe Confronts Terrorism*, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005, pp. 244-262.

GORI, S., "The Bank Sector", in G. G. S. Suder (ed.), *Terrorism and the International Business Environment : The Security-Business Nexus*, Cheltenham, Elgar, 2004, pp. 171-188.

GRAHAM, C. M., "Defeating an Invisible Enemy : The Western Superpowers' Efforts to Combat Terrorism by Fighting Illegal Immigration", *TLCP*, 14 (2004), No. 1, pp. 281-310.

GRANT, C., "The Eleventh of September and Beyond : The Impact on the European Union", in L. Freedman (ed.), *Superterrorism : Policy Responses*, Oxford, Blackwell, 2002, pp. 135-153.

GUBITZ, A. S., "The U.S. Aviation and Transportation Security Act of 2001 in Conflict with the E.U. Data Protection Laws : How Much Access to Airline Passenger Data Does the United States Need to Combat Terrorism ?", *New England LR*, 39 (2005), No. 2, pp. 431-475.

GUILD, E., "Immigration, Asylum, Borders and Terrorism : The Unexpected Victims of 11 September 2001", in B. Gökay and R. B. J. Walker (eds.), *11 September 2001 : War, Terror and Judgement*, London, Cass, 2003, pp. 176-194.

HADJISAVVAS, C., "Poststructural Interpretations of Global Power Politics after 9/11", *Cyprus YIR*, 2006 (2006), pp. 61-79.
HILL, C., "Renationalizing or Regrouping ? : EU Foreign Policy since 11 September 2001", *JCMS*, 42 (2004), No. 1, pp. 143-163.
HIPPEL, K. VON, "A Three-Year Progress Report and Tacking Root Causes", in K. von Hippel (ed.), *Europe Confronts Terrorism*, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005, pp. 263-279.
—, "Europe Confronts Terrorism : Introduction", in K. von Hippel (ed.), *Europe Confronts Terrorism*, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005, pp. 1-16.
—, "Improving the International Response to the Transnational Terrorist Threat", in J. Boulden and T. G. Weis (eds.), *Terrorism and the UN : Before and after September 11*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2004, pp. 102-119.
HIPPEL, K. VON (ed.), *Europe Confronts Terrorism*, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005.
HØJBJERG, J. H., "Building Trust and Developing More Efficient Sharing of Intelligence in Response to and Prevention of Terrorist Acts : The Europol Perspective", in O. Horvath *et al.* (eds.), *European Cooperation against Terrorism : The Peace Palace, The Hague, 13 October 2004 : Conference Proceedings*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2004, pp. 49-57.
HORVATH, O., *et al.* (eds.), *European Cooperation against Terrorism : The Peace Palace, The Hague, 13 October 2004 : Conference Proceedings*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2004.
HOWORTH, J., « L'Union européenne et la lutte antiterroriste au prisme transatlantique (1) », *AFRI*, 7 (2006), pp. 575-590.
—, "The European Union, Peace Operations and Terrorism", in T. Tardy (ed.), *Peace Operations after 11 September 2001*, London, Cass, 2004, pp. 80-97.
HUSABØ, E. J., "The Implementation of New Rules on Terrorism through the Pillars of the European Union", in E. J. Husabø and A. Strandbakken (eds.), *Harmonization of Criminal Law in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2005, pp. 53-78.
JASINSKI, F., and P. RAKOWSKI, "European Union against Terrorism : A Critical Appraisal", in S. Wojciechowski (ed.), *The Faces of Terrorism*, Poznan, Institute of Political Science and Journalism, Adam Mickiewicz University, 2006, pp. 83-99.
JASPERS, M. B., "Emergency Aid : An Analysis of the Commission's Practice with Regard to Article 87 (2) *(b)* EC Treaty, in Particular in the Light of the Air Transport Insurance Cases Post September 11", *ECLR*, 25 (2004), No. 9, pp. 546-557.
KAIM, M., "Complementarity, Not Competition : The Role of the European Union in the Middle East Peace Process", in H. Hubel and M. Kaim (eds.), *Conflicts in the Greater Middle East and the Transatlantic Relationship*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2004, pp. 31-45.
KARAYIGIT, M. T., "The Yusuf and Kadi Judgments : The Scope of the EC Competences in Respect of Restrictive Measures", *LIEI*, 33 (2006), No. 4, pp. 379-404.
KENNEDY, M., "Eurojust and the Fight against Terrorism", in O. Horvath *et al.* (eds.), *European Cooperation against Terrorism : The Peace Palace, The Hague, 13 October 2004 : Conference Proceedings*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2004, pp. 59-64.
KERCHOVE, G. DE, « Brèves réflexions sur la coopération policière au sein de l'Union européenne », *RSCDPC* (2004), nº 3, pp. 553-569.
KILCHLING, M., "Financial Counterterrorism Initiatives in Europe", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 203-219.
KORTHALS ALTES, F., "Towards a European Response to Terrorism : National Experiences and Lesons for 1993", in A. P. Schmid and R. D. Crelinsten (eds.), *Western Responses to Terrorism*, London, Cass, 1993, pp. 237-244.

KRIEKEN, P. J. VAN (ed.), *Terrorism and the International Legal Order : With Special Reference to the UN, the EU and Cross-Border Aspects*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Press, 2002.

LAGODNY, O., "The European Convention on the Suppression of Terrorism : A Substantial Step to Combat Terrorism", *U. Colorado LR*, 60 (1989), No. 3, pp. 583-600.

LARSAEUS, N., "The Relationship between Safeguarding Internal Security and Complying with International Obligations of Protection : The Unresolved Issue of Excluded Asylum Seekers", *NJIL*, 73 (2004), No. 1, pp. 69-97.

LAWNER, K. J., "Post-Sept. 11th International Surveillance Activity : A Failure of Intelligence : The Echelon Interception System & the Fundamental Right to Privacy in Europe", *Pace ILR*, 14 (2002), No. 2, pp. 435-480.

LINDSTROM, G., *Protecting the European Homeland : The CBR Dimension*, Paris, Institute for Security Studies, European Union, 2004.

LODGE, J., "EU Homeland Security : Citizens or Suspects ?", *J. Eur. Integration*, 26 (2004), No. 3, pp. 253-279.

—, "EU Securitisation and Terrorism : 2001-2002", *AGEL*, 1 (2004), pp. 246-286.

—, "Sustaining Freedom, Security and Justice : From Terrorism to Immigration", *Liverpool LR*, 24 (2002), No. 1, pp. 41-71.

MACLEOD, A., « Insécurités et sécurité après les événements du 11 Septembre : France et Grande-Bretagne », dans S. J. Kirschbaum (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme et sécurité internationale*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2004, pp. 199-216.

MARGUE, T.-L., « Les initiatives menées par l'Union dans la lutte antiterroriste dans le cadre du troisième pilier (Justice et affaires intérieures) », *RDUE*, (2002), pp./a2/p261-281.

MARQUARDT, S., « La capacité de l'Union européenne de conclure des accords internationaux dans le domaine de la coopération policière et judiciaire en matière pénale », dans G. De Kerchove et A. Weyembergh (dir. publ.), *Sécurité et justice : enjeu de la politique extérieure de l'Union européenne*, Bruxelles, Editions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2003, pp. 179-194.

MELVIN, N. J., *Building Stability in the North Caucasus : Ways forward for Russia and the European Union*, SIPRI Policy Paper No. 16, Stockholm, Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI), 2007.

MITSILEGAS, V., and B. GILMORE, "The EU Legislative Framework against Money Laundering and Terrorist Finance : A Critical Analysis in the Light of Evolving Global Standards", *ICLQ*, 56 (2007), No. 1, pp. 119-140.

MOCK, H., « Guerre » contre le terrorisme et droits de l'homme : réflexions à propos du rapport de la Fédération internationale des droits de l'homme (FIDH) intitulé : « L'antiterrorisme à l'épreuve des droits de l'homme : les clés de la compatibilité », *RTDH*, 17 (2006), nº 65, pp. 23-34.

MONAR, J., "Anti-Terrorism Law and Policy : The Case of the European Union", in V. V. Ramraj *et al.* (eds.), *Global Anti-Terrorism Law and Policy*, Cambridge, CUP, 2005, pp. 425-452.

—, "Cooperation in the Justice and Home Affairs Domain : Characteristics, Constraints and Progress", *Journal of European Integration*, 28 (2006), No. 5, pp. 495-509.

—, "Justice and Home Affairs", *The European Union : Annual Review*, 44 (2006), pp. 101-117.

—, "The European Union and the Challenge of September 11, 2001 : Potential and Limits of a 'New' Actor in the Fight against International Terrorism", in P. Eden and T. O'Donnell (eds.), *September 11, 2001 : A Turning Point in International and Domestic Law*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005, pp. 387-418.

—, "The Problems of Balance in EU Justice and Home Affairs and the Impact of 11 September", in M. Anderson and J. Apap (eds.), *Police and Justice Co-operation and the New European Borders*, The Hague, KLI, 2002, pp. 165-182.

MOUCHERON, M., « Le terme terrorisme et la construction européenne : une histoire obscure », *RDPC*, 84 (2004), nos 9-10, pp. 889-905.
MÜLLER, H., *Terrorism, Proliferation : A European Threat Assessment*, Paris, Institute for Security Studies, European Union, 2003.
—, *Terrorisme, prolifération : une approche européenne de la menace*, Paris, Institut d'études de sécurité, Union européenne, 2003.
NALIN, E., "The European Union and Human Rights", in G. Nesi (ed.), *International Cooperation in Counter-Terrorism : The United Nations and Regional Organizations in the Fight against Terrorism*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 231-243.
NILSSON, H. G., "European and Japanese Responses to September 11 : A Comment", in P. Eden and T. O'Donnell (eds.), *September 11, 2001 : A Turning Point in International and Domestic Law*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005, pp. 447-452.
—, "Judicial Co-operation in the European Union", in O. Horvath *et al.* (eds.), *European Cooperation against Terrorism : The Peace Palace, The Hague, 13 October 2004 : Conference Proceedings*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2004, pp. 15-21.
NUÑES DE ALMEIDA, J., "The European Commission in the Fight against Terrorism", in O. Horvath *et al.* (eds.), *European Cooperation against Terrorism : The Peace Palace, The Hague, 13 October 2004 : Conference Proceedings*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2004, pp. 37-41.
NUNZI, A., "European Police Office : Europol", *RIDP*, 77 (2006), No. 1-2, pp. 285-292.
O'BRIEN, K. A., "France", in K. von Hippel (ed.), *Europe Confronts Terrorism*, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005, pp. 19-42.
PAYE, J.-C., *La fin de l'Etat de droit : la lutte antiterroriste, de l'état d'exception à la dictature*, Paris, Dispute, 2004.
PEERS, S., "EU Responses to Terrorism", *ICLQ*, 52 (2003), No. 1, pp. 227-243.
PETERSON, J., "America as a European Power : The End of Empire by Integration ?", *International Affairs*, 80 (2004), No. 4, pp. 613-629.
—, "Europe, America and 11 September", *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 13 (2002), pp. 23-42.
PINGEL, I., « L'action de l'Union européenne face au terrorisme », dans Société française pour le droit international, *Les nouvelles menaces contre la paix et la sécurité internationales : journée franco-allemande/New Threats to International Peace and Security*, Paris, Pedone, 2004, pp. 63-75.
PRADEL, J., « La procédure pénale européenne à l'épreuve du terrorisme », dans G. Doucet (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme, victimes et responsabilité pénale internationale*, SOS Attentats, Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 2003, pp. 223-230.
—, "Terrorism, Putting European Criminal Procedure to the Test", in G. Doucet (ed.), *Terrorism, Victims and International Criminal Responsability*, SOS Attentats, Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 2003, pp. 159-164.
RADICATI DI BROZOLO, L. G., and M. MEGLIANI, "Freezing the Assets of International Terrorist Organisations", in A Bianchi (ed.), *Enforcing International Law Norms against Terrorism*, Oxford, Hart, 2004, pp. 377-413.
REES, W., "Justice and Internal Security", in J. Peterson and M. A. Pollack (eds.), *Europe, America, Bush : Transatlantic Relations in the Twenty-First Century*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 47-58.
—, *Transatlantic Counter-Terrorism Cooperation : The New Imperative*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2006.
REICHARD, M., "The Madrid Terrorist Attacks : A Midwife for EU Mutual Defence ?", *ZEuS*, 7 (2004), No. 2, pp. 313-334.
REINARES, F. (ed.), *European Democracies against Terrorism : Governmental Policies and Intergovernmental Cooperation*, Aldershot, Ashgate/Dartmouth, 2000.
REINISCH, A., "Some Problematic Aspects of Recent EU Financial Anti-Terrorism Measures", *ARIEL*, 7 (2004), pp. 111-146.

—, "Terrorism and Human Rights : EU Anti-Terrorism Measures from an ECHR Perspective", *Baltic YIL*, 6 (2006), pp. 249-261.
—, "The Action of the European Union to Combat International Terrorism", in A Bianchi (ed.), *Enforcing International Law Norms against Terrorism*, Oxford, Hart, 2004, pp. 119-162.
RIETJENS, P., "The Role and Attitude of the EU Regarding a Comprehensive Terrorism Convention", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 589-602.
RIJT, W. VAN DE, "The EU and Terrorism after 11 September 2001", in Francesco Cappè (ed.), *International Terrorism Prevention Strategies*, 2002, pp. 115-126.
ROBIN-OLIVIER, S., "Citizens and Noncitizens in Europe : European Union Measures against Terrorism after September 11", *Boston Coll. TWLJ*, 25 (2005), No. 1, pp. 197-220.
SALGO, L., "Police Co-operation from the Perspective of a New EU Member State", in O. Horvath *et al.* (eds.), *European Cooperation against Terrorism : The Peace Palace, The Hague, 13 October 2004 : Conference Proceedings*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2004, pp. 95-100.
SCHABAS, W. A., et C. OLIVIER, "Etat de la législation antiterroriste des autres membres de l'Union européenne", dans G. Doucet (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme, victimes et responsabilité pénale internationale*, SOS Attentats, Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 2003, pp. 309-335.
—, "The State of Anti-Terrorist Legislation in the Other Member States of the European Union", in G. Doucet (ed.), *Terrorism, Victims and International Criminal Responsibility*, SOS Attentats, Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 2003, pp. 219-237.
SCHEPPELE, K. L., "Other People's Patriot Acts : Europe's Response to September 11", *Loyola LR*, 50 (2004), No. 1, pp. 89-148.
SCHIEDER, P., "Anti-Terrorist Measures and Human Rights from the Perspective of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe", in W. Benedek and A. Yotopoulos-Marangopoulos (eds.), *Anti-Terrorist Measures and Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 69-71.
SELM, J. VAN, "Refugee Protection in Europe and the U.S. after 9/11", in N. Steiner *et al*. (eds.), *Problems of Protection :The UNHCR, Refugees, and Human Rights*, 2003, pp. 237-261.
SEVER, A., "The 'Iraq Factor' in Turkey, EU and US Triangle since 9/11", in N. A. Guney (ed.), *Contentious Issues of Security and the Future of Turkey*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2007, pp. 71-84.
SHEPHERD, A. J. K., "Lost in Translation : Confusing Objectives, Discourses and Capabilities : A Reply to Berenskoetter and Giegerich", *International Politics*, 43 (2006), No. 1, pp. 105-109.
—, "Irrelevant or Indispensable ? : ESDP, the 'War on Terror' and the Fallout from Iraq", *International Politics*, 43 (2006), No. 1, pp. 71-92.
SHREWSBURY, S. M., "September 11th and the Single European Sky : Developing Concepts of Airspace Sovereignty", *JALC*, 68 (2003), No. 1, pp. 115-162.
SIEMEN, B., "The EU-US Agreement on Passenger Name Records and EC-Law : Data Protection, Competences and Human Rights Issues in International Agreements of the Community", *GYIL*, 47 (2005), pp. 629-665.
SOAMES, T., and G. GOETEYN, "New Structure for the Industry post 11 September and Open Skies ?", in P. D. Dagtoglou *et al.* (eds.), *European Air Law and Policy : Recent Developments : Fifteenth Annual Conference, Brussels, 6 November 2003*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2004, pp. 109-134.
SORASIO, D., « La coopération européenne », dans G. Doucet (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme, victimes et responsabilité pénale internationale*, SOS Attentats, Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 2003, pp. 77-81.
STEIN, T., "European and German Security Policy and International Terrorism", in T. McK. Sparks and G. M. Sulmasy (eds.), *International Law Challenges :*

Homeland Security and Combating Terrorism, Newport, RI, Naval War College, 2006, pp. 31-51.

—, "European and German Security Policy, Especially Border Controls, with Regard to International Terrorism", *Israel YB HR*, 35 (2005), pp. 231-249.

STEVENSON, J., "Transatlantic Counter-Terrorism Cooperation after 11 September 2001", in K. von Hippel (ed.), *Europe Confronts Terrorism*, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005, pp. 208-231.

STORR, P., "EU's Response to Terrorism : A Member State's Perspective", in O. Horvath *et al.* (eds.), *European Cooperation against Terrorism : The Peace Palace, The Hague, 13 October 2004 : Conference Proceedings*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2004, pp. 91-94.

TAPPEINER, I., "The Fight against Terrorism : The Lists and the Gaps", *Utrecht LR*, 1 (2005), No. 1, pp. 97-125.

TERPAN, F., « La PESC et le terrorisme international », dans L. Balmond *et al.*, *La sécurité internationale entre rupture et continuité : mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Jean-François Guilhaudis*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 581-600.

THOMAS, I, « La mise en œuvre en droit européen des dispositions internationales de lutte contre le terrorisme », *RGDIP*, 108 (2004), nº 2, pp. 463-480.

TOMUSCHAT, C., "Further Steps of the Council of Europe with a View to Combating Terrorism", *HRLJ*, 26 (2005), No. 5-8, pp. 157-160.

TROOSTERS, R., "The European Union Framework Decision of 13th June 2002 on Combating Terrorism", in O. Horvath *et al.* (eds.), *European Cooperation against Terrorism : The Peace Palace, The Hague, 13 October 2004 : Conference Proceedings*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2004, pp. 67-75.

TULKENS, F., « Le délit politique en droit belge et le sort qui y est réservé dans la Convention européenne pour la répression du terrorisme », *RDPC*, 60 (1980), pp. 79-94.

VENNEMANN, N., "Country Report on the European Union", in C. Walter *et al.* (eds.), *Terrorism as a Challenge for National and International Law : Security versus Liberty ?*, Berlin, Springer, 2004, pp. 217-266.

VERBRUGGEN, F., "Bull's-Eye ? : Two Remarkable EU Framework Decisions in the Fight against Terrorism", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 299-341.

VOGLER, J., "The European Union and 11 September", in B. Gökay and R. B. J. Walker (eds.), *11 September 2001 : War, Terror and Judgement*, London, Cass, 2003, pp. 129-138.

VRIES, G. DE, "Cooperation between the European Union and the United Nations in Counterterrorism", in E. Wouters *et al.* (eds.), *The United Nations and the European Union : An Ever Stronger Partnership*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Press, 2006, pp. 305-322.

—, "The European Union's Role in the Fight against Terrorism", *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 16 (2005), pp. 3-9.

WAGNER, C., "Sources of Instability in South Asia", in H. Hubel and M. Kaim (eds.), *Conflicts in the Greater Middle East and the Transatlantic Relationship*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2004, pp. 97-111.

WARBRICK, C., "The European Response to Terrorism in an Age of Human Rights", *EJIL*, 15 (2004), No. 5, pp. 989-1018.

WEYEMBERGH, A., « La coopération pénale européenne face au terrorisme : rupture ou continuité ? », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 279-295.

—, « L'impact du 11 Septembre sur l'équipage sécurité/liberté dans l'espace pénal européen », dans E. Bribosia et A. Weyembergh (dir. publ.), *Lutte contre le terrorisme et droits fondamentaux*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2002, pp. 153-195.

WILKINSON, P., *International Terrorism : The Changing Threat and the EU's Response*, Paris, Institute for Security Studies, European Union, 2005.

WOUTERS, J., and F. NAERT, "Police and Judicial Cooperation in the European Union and Counterterrorism : An Overview", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 101-152.
—, "Of Arrest Warrants, Terrorist Offences and Extradition Deals : An Appraisal of the EU's Main Criminal Law Measures against Terrorism After '11 September' ", *CMLR*, 41 (2004), No. 4, pp. 909-935.
—, "The European Union and 'September 11' ", *Indiana ICLR*, 13 (2003), No. 3, pp. 719-775.
WOUTERS, J., and T. RUYS, "The Fight against Terrorism and the European Security Strategy", in O. Horvath *et al.* (eds.), *European Cooperation against Terrorism : The Peace Palace, The Hague, 13 October 2004 : Conference Proceedings*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2004, pp. 23-36.
WRIGHT, J., "International Organizations : The UN, NATO and the EU", in M. Buckley and R. Fawn (eds.), *Global Responses to Terrorism : 9/11, Afghanistan and Beyond*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 252-264.
ZAGARI, M. P. M., "Combating Terrorism : Report to the Committee of Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights of the European Parliament", in A. P. Schmid and R. D. Crelinsten (eds.), *Western Responses to Terrorism*, London, Cass, 1993, pp. 288-300.
ZAGARIS, B., "The Merging of the Anti-Money Laundering and Counter-Terrorism Financial Enforcement Regimes after September 11, 2001", *Berkeley JIL*, 22 (2004), No. 1, pp. 123-157.
ZGAJEWSKI, T., « L'échange des données personnelles des passagers aériens entre l'Union européenne et les Etats-Unis : une mise en lumière des faiblesses de l'Union européenne dans la lutte contre le terrorisme », *Studia diplomatica*, 57 (2004), n^{os} 4-5, pp. 117-158.
ZIMMERMAN, D., "The European Union and Post-9/11 Counterterrorism : A Reappraisal", *Studies in Conflict and Terrorism*, 29 (2006), No. 2, pp. 123-145.
ZYSK, P., "European Counter-Terrorism in the Context of Enlargement : Challenges Ahead", in K. Inglis and A. Ott (eds.), *The Constitution for Europe and an Enlarging Union : Unity in Diversity ?*, Groningen, Europa Law Publishing, 2005, pp. 199-222.

IV Force préemptive
Pre-emptive Use of Force

ANDERSON, R., "The Moral Consequences of Preemptive Strikes and Preventive War", in T. Shanahan (ed.), *Philosophy 9/11 : Thinking about the War on Terrorism*, Chicago, IL, Open Court, 2005, pp. 173-182.
ANDRÉANI, G., et P. HASSNER (dir. publ.), *Justifier la guerre ? De l'humanitaire au contre-terrorisme*, [Paris], Presses de Sciences Po, 2005.
ARAI-TAKAHASHI, Y., "Shifting Boundaries of the Right of Self-Defence : Appraising the Impact of the September 11 Attacks on Jus ad Bellum", *International Lawyer*, 36 (2002), No. 4, pp. 1081-1102.
BARELA, S. J., "Preemptive or Preventive War : A Discussion of Legal and Moral Standards", *Denver JILP*, 33 (2004), No. 1, pp. 31-42.
BAXI, U., "The 'War on Terror' and the 'War of Terror' : Nomadic Multitudes, Aggressive Incumbents, and the 'New' International Law", *Osgoode Hall LJ*, 43 (2005), No. 1-2, pp. 7-43.
BEARD, J. M., "America's New War on Terror : The Case for Self-Defense under International Law", *Harvard JL & Pub. Pol'y*, 25 (2001), No. 2, pp. 559-590.
BECK, U., "War is Peace : On Post-National War", *Security Dialogue*, 36 (2005), No. 1, pp. 5-26.
BENVINISTI, E., "The US and the Use of Force : Double-Edged Hegemony and the Management of Global Emergencies", *EJIL*, 15 (2004), No. 4, pp. 677-700.

BERES, L. R., "The Newly Expanded American Doctrine of Preemption : Can It Include Assassination ?", *Denver JILP*, 31 (2002), No. 2, pp. 157-177.
BESSER-JONES, L., "Just War Theory, Legitimate Authority and the 'War' on Terror", in T. Shanahan (ed.), *Philosophy 9/11 : Thinking about the War on Terrorism*, Chicago, IL, Open Court, 2005, pp. 129-148.
BEYANI, C., "International Law and the 'War on Terror' ", in J. Macrae and A. Harmer (eds.), *Humanitarian Action and the "Global War on Terror" : A Review of Trends and Issues*, London, Humanitarian Policy Group, Overseas Development Institute (ODI), 2003, pp. 13-24.
BISONE, F., "Killing a Fly with a Cannon : The American Response to the Embassy Attacks", *NY Law School JICL*, 20 (2000), No. 1, pp. 93-116.
BLUM, Y. Z., "State Response to Acts of Terrorism", *GYIL*, 19 (1976), pp. 223-237.
BOBBITT, P., "Waging War against Terror : An Essay for Sandy Levinson", *Georgia LR*, 40 (2006), No. 3, pp. 753-778.
BOUTHERIN, G., « Repenser la sécurité : nouvelles menaces, nouvelles politiques — (1) », *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, (2003), nº 14, pp. 199-230.
BOWETT, D. W., *Self-Defense in International Law*, New York, Fredrick A. Praeger, 1958.
BOYLE, Jr., J. M., "Just War Doctrine and the Military Response to Terrorism : (2003)", in L. May *et al.* (eds.), *The Morality of War : Classical and Contemporary Readings*, Upper Saddle River, NJ, Pearson Prentice Hall, 2006, pp. 327-343.
BOYLE, F. A., *Destroying World Order : U.S. Imperialism in the Middle East before and after September 11*, Atlanta, GA, Clarity Press, 2004.
BRADFORD, W. C., " 'The Duty to Defend Them' : A Natural Law Justification for the Bush Doctrine of Preventive War", *Notre Dame LR*, 79 (2004), No. 4, pp. 1365-1492.
BRENNAN, M. F., "1195 Avoiding Anarchy : Bin Laden Terrorism, the U.S. Response, and the Role of Customary International Law", *Louisiana LR*, 59 (1998), No. 4, pp. 1195-1224.
BRING, O., and D. I. FISHER, "Post-September 11 : A Right of Self-Defence against International Terrorism ?", in D. Amnéus and K. Svanberg-Torpman (eds.), *Peace and Security : Current Challenges in International Law*, Lund, Studentlitteratur, 2004, pp. 177-192.
BROCK, L., "The Use of Force in the Post Cold War Era : From Collective Action back to Pre-Charter Self-Defense ?", in M. Bothe *et al.* (eds.), *Redefining Sovereignty : The Use of Force after the Cold War*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005, pp. 21-51.
BROOKS, R. E., "The New Imperialism : Violence, Norms, and the 'Rule of law' ", *Michigan LR*, 101 (2003), No. 7, pp. 2275-2340.
BROWNLIE, I., " 'International Law and the Use of Force by States' Revisited", *Chinese JIL*, 1 (2002), No. 1, pp. 1-19.
BRUNNÉE, J., and S. J. TOOPE, "Slouching towards New 'Just' Wars : International Law and the Use of Force after September 11th", *NILR*, 51 (2004), No. 3, pp. 363-392.
—, "The Use of Force : International Law after Iraq", *ICLQ*, 53 (2004), No. 4, pp. 785-806.
BUCKLEY, M., and R. SINGH (eds.), *The Bush Doctrine and the War on Terrorism : Global Responses, Global Consequences*, London, Routledge, 2006.
CANNIZARO, E., « Entités non étatiques et régime international de l'emploi de la force : une étude sur le cas de la réaction israélienne au Liban », *RGDIP*, 111 (2007), nº 2, pp. 333-354.
CAPEZZUTO, L. J., "Preemptive Strikes against Nuclear Terrorists and Their Sponsors : A Reasonable Solution", *NY Law School JICL*, 14 (1993), No. 2-3, pp. 375-399.
CARR, C. L., and D. KINSELLA, "Preemption, Prevention, and Jus ad bellum", in D.

Kinsella and C. L. Carr (eds.), *The Morality of War : A Reader*, Boulder, CO, Rienner, 2007, pp. 131-138.

CHESTERMAN, S., "Humanitarian Intervention and Afghanistan", in J. M. Welsh (ed.), *Humanitarian Intervention and International Relations*, Oxford, OUP, 2006, pp. 163-175.

CHOMSKY, N., "Who Are the Global Terrorists ?", in K. Booth and T. Dunne (eds.), *Worlds in Collision : Terror and the Future of World Order*, 2002, pp. 128-137.

—, *Hegemony or Survival : America's Quest for Global Dominance*, London, Penguin Books, 2004.

CHRISTODOULIDOU, T., and K. CHAINOGLOU, "The Principle of Proportionality in Self-Defence and Humanitarian Intervention", *Humanitäres Völkerrecht*, 20 (2007), No. 2, pp. 79-90.

CLASSEN, C. D., " 'Failed States' and the Prohibition of the Use of Force", dans Société française pour le droit international, *Les nouvelles menaces contre la paix et la sécurité internationales : journée franco-allemande/New Threats to International Peace and Security*, Paris, Pedone, 2004, pp. 129-140.

CLAVIER, S., "Contrasting Perspectives on Preemptive Strike : The United States, France, and the War on Terror", *Maine LR*, 58 (2006), No. 2, pp. 565-585.

COADY, C. A. J., "Terrorism, Just War and Supreme Emergency", in C. A. J. Coady and M. P. O'Keefe (eds.), *Terrorism and Justice : Moral Argument in a Threatened World*, Carlton South, Melbourne University Press, 2002, pp. 8-21.

COHAN, J. A., "The Bush Doctrine and the Emerging Norm of Anticipatory Self-Defense in Customary International Law", *Pace ILR*, 15 (2003), No. 2.

CONTE, A., "The War on Terror : Self-Defence or Aggression ?", in U. Dolgopol and J. Gardam (eds.), *The Challenge of Conflict : International Law Responds*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 393-411.

—, *Security in the 21st Century : The United Nations, Afghanistan and Iraq*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005.

DAIS, E. E., "Just War Theory Post-9/11 : Perfect Terrorism and Superpower Defense", in S. P. Lee (ed.), *Intervention, Terrorism, and Torture : Contemporary Challenges to Just War Theory*, Berlin, Springer, 2007, pp. 105-118.

DARBY, J. J., "Self-Defense in Public International Law : The Doctrine of Pre-emption and its Discontents", in J. Bröhmer *et al.* (eds.), *Internationale Gemeinschaft und Menschenrechte : Festschrift für Georg Ress zum 70. Geburtstag am 21. Januar 2005*, Cologne, Heymann, 2005, pp. 29-33.

DAVID, E., « Sécurité collective et lutte contre le terrorisme : guerre ou légitime défense ? », dans Société française pour le droit international, *Les métamorphoses de la sécurité collective : droit, pratique et enjeux stratégiques*, Paris, Pedone, 2005, pp. 143-148.

DELAHUNTY, R. J., and J. C. YOO, "The President's Constitutional Authority to Conduct Military Operations against Terrorist Organizations and the Nations that Harbor or Support Them", *Harvard JL & Pub. Pol'y*, 25 (2001), No. 2, pp. 487-517.

DEMELLO, K. P., "A Method of Direct Action : The Humanitarian Justification for Regime Change in Iraq", *Suffolk Univ. LR*, 38 (2005), No. 4, pp. 789-809.

DI RIENZO, S. R., « Terrorisme : une forme inédite d'expression de la puissance », *Politique étrangère*, 71 (2006), nº 2, pp. 377-384.

DINSTEIN, Y., "Ius ad bellum Aspects of the 'War on Terrorism'", in W. P. Heere (ed.), *Terrorism and the Military : International Legal Implications*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Press, 2003, pp. 13-22.

—, "The Right of Self-Defence against Armed Attacks", in M. D. Sandbu and P. Nordbeck (eds.), *International Terrorism : Report from a Seminar Arranged by the European Law Students' Association 1987*, Lund, Juristförlaget i Lund, 1989, pp. 57-71.

DOMBROWSKI, P., and R. A. PAYNE, "The Emerging Consensus for Preventive War", *Survival*, 48 (2006), No. 2, pp. 115-136.

DRUMBL, M., "Self-Defense in an Age of Terrorism : Introductory Remarks", *ASIL Proceedings*, 97 (2003), p. 141-152.
DUEZ, D., « Unilatéralisme et militarisation de l'action extérieure : nouveaux paradigmes de la politique étrangère des Etats-Unis ? », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *L'intervention en Irak et le droit international*, Paris, Pedone, 2004, pp. 129-142.
DUNLAP, B. N., "State Failure and the Use of Force in the Age of Global Terror", *Boston Coll. ICLR*, 27 (2004), No. 2, pp. 453-475.
DUNN, D. H., "Bush, 11 September and the Conflicting Strategies of the 'War on Terrorism' ", *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 16 (2005), pp. 11-33.
DWORKIN, A., "Military Necessity and Due Process : The Place of Human Rights in the War on Terror", in D. Wippman and M. Evangelista (eds.), *New Wars, New Laws ? : Applying the Laws of War in 21st Century Conflicts*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational, 2005, pp. 53-73.
ELSHTAIN, J. B., "Terrorism", in C. Reed and D. Ryall (eds.), *The Price of Peace : Just War in the Twenty-First Century*, Cambridge, CUP, 2007, pp. 118-135.
ENNIS, D., "Preemption, Assassination, and the War on Terrorism", *Campbell LR*, 27 (2004), No. 2, pp. 253-277.
EVANS, M. D., "International Law and Human Rights in a Preemptive Era", in M. E. A. Buckley and R. Singh (eds.), *The Bush Doctrine and the War on Terrorism : Global Responses, Global Consequences*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 189-199.
FARER, T. J., "Beyond the Charter Frame : Unilateralism or Condominium ?", *AJIL*, 96 (2002), No. 2, pp. 359-364.
FARRELL, W. R., "Responding to Terrorism : What, Why and When ?", in J. N. Moore and R. F. Turner (eds.), *Readings on International Law from the Naval War College Review 1978-1994*, Newport, RI, Naval War College, 1995, pp. 449-454.
FAWN, R., "From Ground Zero to the War in Afghanistan", in M. Buckley and R. Fawn (eds.), *Global Responses to Terrorism : 9/11, Afghanistan and Beyond*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 11-24.
FEFFER, J. (ed.), *Power Trip : U.S. Unilateralism and Global Strategy after September 11*, New York, NY, Seven Stories Press, 2003.
FEINSTEIN, B. A., "A Paradigm for the Analysis of the Legality of the Use of Armed Force against Terrorist and States that Aid and Abet Them", *Transnational Lawyer*, 17 (2004), No. 1, pp. 51-81.
FEINSTEIN, L., "A Duty to Prevent", *ASIL Proceedings*, 98 (2004), pp. 89-94.
FIALA, A., "Defusing Fear : A Critical Response to the War on Terrorism", in T. Shanahan (ed.), *Philosophy 9/11 : Thinking about the War on Terrorism*, Chicago, IL, Open Court, 2005, pp. 93-105.
FINLAN, A., "International Security", in M. E. A. Buckley and R. Singh (eds.), *The Bush Doctrine and the War on Terrorism : Global Responses, Global Consequences*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 150-163.
FLOOD, P. J., "A Next Rwanda ? : A Next Iraq ? : Military Intervention in the 21st Century", *ILSA JICL*, 11 (2005), No. 2, pp. 379-393.
FRANCK, T. M., "Terrorism and the Right of Self-Defense", *AJIL*, 95 (2001), No. 4, pp. 839-843.
FREEDMAN, L., "The Coming War on Terrorism", in L. Freedman (ed.), *Superterrorism : Policy Responses*, Oxford, Blackwell, 2002, pp. 40-56.
FRIEDMAN, N., *Terrorism, Afghanistan, and America's New Way of War*, Annapolis, MD, Naval Institute Press, 2003.
GARDAM, J. G., "A Role for Proportionality in the War on Terror", *NJIL*, 74 (2005), No. 1, pp. 3-25.
—, "Proportionality and Force in International Law", *AJIL*, 87 (1993), No. 3, pp. 391-413.
GARDNER, H., *American Global Strategy and the "War on Terrorism"*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005.

GAREAU, F. H., *State Terrorism and the United States : From Counterinsurgency to the War on Terrorism*, Atlanta, GA, Clarity Press, 2004.
GARWOOD-GOWERS, A., "Pre-emptive Self-Defence : A Necessary Development or the Road to International Anarchy ?", *Australian YIL*, 23 (2004), pp. 51-72.
—, "Self-Defense against Terrorism in the Post-9/11 World", *QUTLJJ*, 4 (2004), No. 2, pp. 1-18.
GLAD, B., and C. J. DOLAN (eds.), *Striking First : The Preventive War Doctrine and the Reshaping of U.S. Foreign Policy*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2004.
GLENNON, M. J., "The Fog of Law : Self-Defense, Inherence, and Incoherence in Article 51 of the United Nations Charter", *Harvard JL & Pub. Pol'y*, 25 (2001), No. 2, pp. 539-558.
—, "How International Rules Die", *Geo. LJ*, 93 (2005), No. 3, pp. 939-991.
—, "Why the Security Council Failed", *Foreign Affairs*, 82 (2003), No. 3, pp. 16-35.
GORDON, A., " 'Purity of Arms', 'Preemptive War', and 'Selective Targeting' in the Context of Terrorism : General, Conceptual, and Legal Analysis", *Studies in Conflict and Terrorism*, 29 (2006), No. 4, pp. 493-508.
GRAHAM, Jr., T., "National Self-defense, International Law, and Weapons of Mass Destruction", *Chicago JIL*, 4 (2003), No. 1, pp. 1-18.
GRAY, C., "The US National Security Strategy and the New 'Bush Doctrine' on Preemptive Self-Defense", *Chinese JIL*, 1 (2002), No. 2, pp. 437-447.
—, "The Bush Doctrine Revisited : The 2006 National Security Strategy of the USA", *Chinese JIL*, 5 (2006), No. 3, pp. 555-578.
GREENWOOD, C., "International Law and the 'War against Terrorism' ", *International Affairs*, 78 (2002), No. 2, pp. 301-317.
—, "International Law and the Pre-emptive Use of Force : Afghanistan, Al-Qaida, and Iraq", *San Diego ILJ*, 4 (2003), No. 1, pp. 7-37.
GREWE, C., et R. KOERING-JOULIN, « De la légalité de l'infraction terroriste à la proportionnalité des mesures antiterroristes », dans L. Condorelli *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Libertés, justice, tolérance : mélanges en hommage au doyen Gérard Cohen-Jonathan*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2004, pp. 891-916.
HANNIKAINEN, L., "The World after 11 September 2001 : Is the Prohibition of the Use of Force Disintegrating ?", in J. Petman and J. Klabbers (eds.), *Nordic Cosmopolitanism : Essays in International Law for Martti Koskenniemi*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2003, pp. 445-467.
HASSAN, M., and D. PESTIEAU, *L'Irak face à l'occupation*, Berchem, EPO, 2004.
HENDERSON, C., "The Bush Doctrine : From Theory to Practice", *JCSL*, 9 (2004), No. 1, pp. 3-24.
HILAIRE, M., "The Laws of Armed Conflict, the Right to Self-Defense, and the United States Military Operation against Terrorism in Afghanistan", *Rev. dr. mil.*, 41 (2002), No. 1-2, pp. 103-140.
HOVELL, D., "Chinks in the Armour : International Law, Terrorism and the Use of Force", *UNSWLJ*, 27 (2004), No. 2, pp. 398-427.
JANSE, D., "International Terrorism and Self-Defense", *Israel YB HR*, 36 (2006), pp. 149-180.
KAHN, S. G., "Private Armed Groups and World Order", *NYIL*, 1 (1970), pp. 32-54.
KASTENBERG, J. E., "The Use of Conventional International Law in Combating Terrorism : A Maginot Line for Modern Civilization Employing the Principles of Anticipatory Self-Defense & Preemption", *Air Force LR*, 55 (2004), pp. 87-125.
KEGLEY, Jr., C. W., and G. A. RAYMOND, "Global Terrorism and Military Preemption : Policy Problems and Normative Perils", *International Politics*, 41 (2004), No. 1, pp. 37-49.
KELLY, T. K., "The Just Conduct of War against Radical Islamic Terror and Insur-

gencies", in C. Reed and D. Ryall (eds.), *The Price of Peace : Just War in the Twenty-First Century*, Cambridge, CUP, 2007, pp. 201-215.
KESSLER, B., "Moral Justification for Violent Responses to Terrorism", in T. Shanahan (ed.), *Philosophy 9/11 : Thinking about the War on Terrorism*, Chicago, IL, Open Court, 2005, pp. 149-170.
KING, M. S., "The Legality of the United States War on Terror : Is Article 51 a Legitimate Vehicle for the War in Afghanistan or Just a Blanket to Cover-Up International War Crimes", *ILSA JICL*, 9 (2003), No. 2, pp. 457-472.
KOLB, R., *Le droit relatif au maintien de la paix internationale : évolution historique, valeurs fondatrices et tendances actuelles*, Paris, Pedone, 2005.
LAURSEN, A., "The Use of Force and (the State of) Necessity", *Vanderbilt JTL*, 37 (2004), No. 2, pp. 485-526.
LEE, S. P. (ed.), *Intervention, Terrorism, and Torture : Contemporary Challenges to Just War Theory*, Dordrecht, Springer, 2007.
LEFFLER, M. P., "9/11 and the Past and Future of American Foreign Policy", *International Affairs*, 79 (2003), No. 5, pp. 1045-1063.
LEURDIJK, D. A., "NATO's Shifting Priorities : From Peace Support Operations to Counter-Terrorism", in T. Tardy (ed.), *Peace Operations after 11 September 2001*, London, Cass, 2004, pp. 58-79.
—, "The US after 9/11 : The Exercise of Its Inherent Right of Individual and Collective Self-Defence", in A. van Staden (eds.), *Cannons and Canons : Clingendael Views of Global and Regional Politics*, Assen, Royal Van Gorcum, 2003, pp. 49-81.
LICHTENBERG, J., "Pre-emption and Exceptionalism in U.S. Foreign Policy : Precedent and Example in the International Arena", in T. G. Weiss *et al.* (eds.), *Wars on Terrorism and Iraq : Human Rights, Unilateralism, and U.S. Foreign Policy*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2004, pp. 61-73.
LIETZAU, W. K., "Old Laws, New Wars : Jus ad Bellum in an Age of Terrorism", *Max Planck YUNL*, 8 (2005), pp. 383-455.
LOBEL, J., and M. RATNER, "International Law", in J. Feffer (ed.), *Power Trip : U.S. Unilateralism and Global Strategy after September 11*, New York, NY, Seven Stories Press, 2003, pp. 74-84.
MACRAE, J., and A. HARMER (eds.), *Humanitarian Action and the "Global War on Terror" : A Review of Trends and Issues*, London, Humanitarian Policy Group, Overseas Development Institute (ODI), 2003.
MAOGOTO, J. N., "Walking an International Law Tightrope : Use of Military Force to Counter Terrorism : Willing the Ends", *Brooklyn JIL*, 31 (2006), No. 2, pp. 405-461.
—, "War on the Enemy : Self-Defense and State-sponsored Terrorism", *Melbourne JIL*, 4 (2003), No. 2, pp. 406-438.
MARGULIES, P., "Making 'Regime Change' Multilateral : The War on Terror and Transitions to Democracy", *Denver JILP*, 32 (2004), No. 3, pp. 389-420.
MCCORMACK, T. L. H., *Self-Defense in International Law : The Israeli Raid on the Iraqi Nuclear Reactor*, New York, NY, St. Martins Press, 1996.
MCLEOD, A. M., "The War against Terrorism and the 'War' against Terrorism", in S. P. Lee (ed.), *Intervention, Terrorism, and Torture : Contemporary Challenges to Just War Theory*, Berlin, Springer, 2007, pp. 187-202.
MILLER, R., "From 11 September 2001 to the War in Iraq : Irish Responses to the Global 'War on Terrorism' ", *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 16 (2005), pp. 155-174.
MOLIER, G., "Humanitarian Intervention and the Responsibility to Protect after 9/11", *NILR*, 53 (2006), No. 1, pp. 37-62.
MORIN, D., et A. MACLEOD, « Contre l'hégémonie ? : l'ordre international à l'épreuve de la crise irakienne : introduction », dans A. Macleod et D. Morin (dir. publ.), *Diplomaties en guerre : sept Etats face à la crise irakienne*, Outremont, Québec, Athéna, 2005, pp. 11-35.

MOSIER, M. W., "The Power to Declare Peace Unilaterally", *U. Chicago LR*, 70 (2003), No. 4, pp. 1609-1637.
MÜLLER, C., "The Right of Self-defense in the Global Fight against Terrorism", in T. McK. Sparks and G. M. Sulmacy (eds.), *International Law Challenges : Homeland Security and Combating Terrorism*, Newport, RI, Naval War College, 2006, pp. 351-366.
MÜLLERSON, R., "Jus ad Bellum and International Terrorism", *Israel YB HR*, 32 (2003), pp. 1-51.
—, "The Law of Use of Force at the Turn of the Millennia", *Baltic YIL*, 3 (2003), pp. 191-228.
MURPHY, S. D., "The Doctrine of Preemptive Self-defense", *Villanova LR*, 50 (2005), No. 3, pp. 699-748.
NABATI, M., "International Law at a Crossroads : Self-Defense, Global Terrorism, and Preemption : A Call to Rethink the Self-Defense Normative Framework", *TLCP*, 13 (2003), No. 2, pp. 771-802.
NAERT, F., "The Impact of the Fight against International Terrorism on the Ius ad Bellum after '11 September'", *Rev. dr. mil.*, 43 (2004), No. 3-4, pp. 55-107.
O'CONNELL, M. E., "Crying War", in T. J. Biersteker *et al.* (eds.), *International Law and International Relations : Bridging Theory and Practice*, London, Routledge, 2007, pp. 93-110.
PAASCHE, F. W., "The Use of Force for Combating Terrorism", *Columbia JTL*, 25 (1987), pp.377-402.
PACREAU, X., *De l'intervention au Kosovo en 1999 à l'intervention en Irak de 2003 : analyse comparative des fondements politiques et juridiques*, Paris, LGDJ, 2006.
PALMER-FERNANDEZ, G., "Religion and Violence : War, Tyrannicide, Terrorism", in R. J. Hoffmann (ed.), *The Just War and Jihad : Violence in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam*, Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2006, pp. 231-253.
PARKER, T., "The Proportionality Principle in the War on Terror", *Hague YIL*, 15 (2003), pp. 3-15.
PAUST, J. J., "Responding Lawfully to International Terrorism : The Use of Force Abroad", *Whittier LR*, 8 (1986), No. 3, pp. 711-733.
PFANNER, T., "Asymmetrical Warfare from the Perspective of Humanitarian Law and Humanitarian Action", *IRRC*, 87 (2005), No. 857, pp. 149-174.
—, « Les guerres asymétriques vues sous l'angle du droit humanitaire et de l'action humanitaire », *RICR*, 87 (2005), pp. 259-288.
POSTERARO, C. C., "Intervention in Iraq : Towards a Doctrine of Anticipatory Counter-Terrorism, Counterproliferation Intervention ", *Florida JIL*, 15 (2002), No. 2, pp. 151-213.
PREISER, S., " 'Operation Enduring Freedom' and the UN Charter : The Terrorist Attack of 11 September 2001 and the Subsequent Military Response", *International Peacekeeping*, 8 (2004), pp. 213-240.
PRINS, G., *The Heart of War : On Power, Conflict and Obligation in the Twenty-First Century*, London, Routledge, 2002.
RATNER, S. R., "Jus ad Bellum and Jus in Bello after September 11", *AJIL*, 96 (2002), No. 4, pp. 905-921.
REITER, D., *Preventive War and Its Alternatives : The Lessons of History*, Carlisle, PA, Strategic Studies Institute (SSI), April 2006, available at www.comw.org/qdr/fulltext/0604reiter.pdf.
RODIN, D., "Terrorism without Intention", in D. Kinsella and C. L. Carr (ed.), *The Morality of War : A Reader*, Boulder, CO, Rienner, 2007, pp. 177-185.
ROTHWELL, D. R., "Anticipatory Self-Defence in the Age of International Terrorism", *UQLJ*, 24 (2005), No. 2, pp. 337-353.
ROWLES, J. P., "Military Responses to Terrorism : Substantive and Procedural Constraints in International Law", *AJIL*, 81 (1987), No. 1, pp. 307-317.
SASSOLI, M., "Terrorism and War", *JICJ*, 4 (2006), No. 5, pp. 959-981.
SCHLESINGER, S., "War against Havens for Terrorism : Examining a New Presiden-

tial Doctrine", in J. Tirman (ed.), *The Maze of Fear : Security and Migration after 9/11*, New York, NY, New Press, 2004, pp. 155-168.
SCHMITT, M. N., "Preemptive Strategies in International Law", *Michigan JIL*, 24 (2003), No. 2, pp. 513-548.
SCHRIJVER, N., "Responding to International Terrorism : Moving the Frontiers of International Law for 'Enduring Freedom' ?", in Studievereniging Urius, *The Law on Terror : Terrorism and Human Rights*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2003, pp. 9-286.
—, "September 11 and Challenges to International Law", in J. Boulden and T. G. Weis (eds.), *Terrorism and the UN : Before and after September 11*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2004, pp. 55-73.
SCHULTE, P., "Rogue Regimes, WMD and Hyper-Terrorism : Augustine and Aquinas meet Chemical Ali", in C. Reed and D. Ryall (eds.), *The Price of Peace : Just War in the Twenty-First Century*, Cambridge, CUP, 2007, pp. 136-156.
SICILIANOS, L.-A., *Les réactions décentralisées à l'illicite : des contre-mesures à la légitime défense*, Paris, LGDJ, 1990, 324-326.
SIMPSON, G., and N. J. WHEELER, "Preemption and Exception : International Law and the Revolutionary Power", in T. J. Biersteker *et al*. (eds.), *International Law and International Relations : Bridging Theory and Practice*, London, Routledge, 2007, pp. 111-126.
SINGH, R., "The Bush Doctrine", in M. E. A. Buckley and R. Singh (eds.), *The Bush Doctrine and the War on Terrorism : Global Responses, Global Consequences*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 12-31.
SKORDAS, A., "Epilegomena to a Silence : Nuclear Weapons, Terrorism and the Moment of Concern", *JCSL*, 6 (2001), No. 2, pp. 191-224.
STAHN, C., "'Nicaragua is Dead, Long Live Nicaragua' : The Right to Self-Defence under Art. 51 UN Charter and International Terrorism", in C. Walter *et al.* (eds.), *Terrorism as a Challenge for National and International Law : Security versus Liberty ?*, Berlin, Springer, 2004, pp. 827-877.
—, "Terrorist Acts as Armed Attack : The Right to Sef-Defense, Article 51 (1/2) of the UN Charter, and International Terrorism", *Fletcher Forum of World Affairs*, 27 (2003), No. 2, pp. 35-54.
STEIN, T., "Preemption and Terrorism", *International Peacekeeping*, 9 (2005), pp. 155-171.
STEINBERG, J., "Preventive Force in US National Security Strategy", *Survival*, 47 (2005), No. 4, pp. 55-72.
STEINHOFF, U., *On the Ethics of War and Terrorism*, Oxford, OUP, 2007.
STOREY, D., "Unfinished Business : The Legacy of U.S. Intervention in the Gulf", in Journalists of Reuters, *Saddam's Iraq : Face-Off in the Gulf*, Upper Saddle River, NJ, Reuters Prentice Hall, 2003, pp. 136-175.
STUESSER, L., "Active Defence : State Military Response to International Terrorism", *Cal. Western ILJ*, 17 (1987), No. 1, pp. 1-42.
SYMES, G. A., "Force without Law : Seeking a Legal Justification for the September 1996 U.S. Military Intervention in Iraq", *Michigan JIL*, 19 (1998), No. 2, pp. 581-622.
TERRY, J. P., "An Appraisal of Lawful Military Response to State-Sponsored Terrorism", in J. N. Moore and R. F. Turner (eds.), *Readings on International Law from the Naval War College Review 1978-1994*, Newport, RI, Naval War College, 1995, pp. 455-464.
THOMPSON, J., "Terrorism, Morality and Right Authority", in G. Meggle (ed.), *Ethics of Terrorism & Counter-Terrorism*, Frankfurt, Ontos, 2005, pp. 151-160.
TORR, J. D. (ed.), *Is Military Action Justified against Nations that Support Terrorism ?*, San Diego, CA, Greenhaven Press, 2003.
—, *U.S. Policy toward Rogue Nations*, San Diego, CA, Greenhaven Press, 2004.
TRAVALIO, G. M., "Terrorism, International Law, and the Use of Military Force", *Wisconsin ILJ*, 18 (2000), No. 1, pp. 145-191.

TUCKER, D., "Counterterrorism and the Perils of Preemption Problems of Command and Control", in B. Glad and C. J. Dolan (eds.), *Striking First : The Preventive War Doctrine and the Reshaping of U.S. Foreign Policy*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2004, pp. 75-89.

VALLS, A., "Can Terrorism Be Justified ? : (2000)", in L. May *et al.* (eds.), *The Morality of War : Classical and Contemporary Readings*, Upper Saddle River, NJ, Pearson Prentice Hall, 2006, pp. 316-327.

VAN DEN HOLE, L., "Anticipatory Self-Defence under International Law", *Am. Univ. ILR*, 19 (2003), No. 1, pp. 69-106.

VERHOEVEN, J., « Les « étirements » de la légitime défense », *AFDI*, 48 (2003), pp. 49-80.

VITKOWSKY, V. J., "Remarks on Customary International Law and the Use of Force against Terrorists and Rogue State Collaborators", *ILSA JICL*, 13 (2007), No. 2, pp. 371-378.

WALDOCK, C. H. M., "The Regulation of the Use of Force by Individual States in International Law", *Recueil des cours*, 81 (1952), pp. 451-517.

WALKER, G. K., "The Lawfulness of Operation Enduring Freedom's Self-Defense Responses", *Valparaiso Univ. LR*, 37 (2003), No. 2, pp. 489-540.

WALL, A. E., "International Law and the Bush Doctrine", *Israel YB HR*, 34 (2004), pp. 193-229.

WALT, S. M., « La guerre préventive : une stratégie illogique », *AFRI*, 6 (2005), pp. 138-139.

WALZER, M., "Terrorism : A Critique of Excuses : (1988)", in L. May *et al.* (eds.), *The Morality of War : Classical and Contemporary Readings*, Upper Saddle River, NJ, Pearson Prentice Hall, 2006, pp. 297-305.

—, "Terrorism and Ethics", in G. M. Reichberg *et al.* (eds.), *The Ethics of War : Classic and Contemporary Readings*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 2006, pp. 642-652.

—, *Just and Unjust Wars : A Moral Argument with Historical Illustrations*, New York, NY, Basic Books, 2006.

WARE, A., "Rule of Force or Rule of Law : Legal Responses to Nuclear Threats from Terrorism, Proliferation, and War", *Seattle Journal for Social Justice*, 2 (2003), No. 1, pp. 243-286.

WEISS, T. G., and M. E. CRAHAN (eds.), *Wars on Terrorism and Iraq : Human Rights, Unilateralism, and U.S. Foreign Policy*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2004.

WILLIAMS, P. R., and S. R. LYONS, "Preemption in the 21st Century : What Are the Legal Parameters ?", *ILSA JICL*, 10 (2004), No. 2, pp. 353-366.

WOLFRUM, R., "The Attack of September 11, 2001, the Wars against the Taliban and Iraq : Is There a Need to Reconsider International Law on the Recourse to Force and the Rules in Armed Conflict ?", *Max Planck YUNL*, 7 (2004), pp. 1-78.

WOOD, M. C., "Towards New Circumstances in Which the Use of Force May Be Authorized ? : The Cases of Humanitarian Intervention, Counter-Terrorism, and Weapons of Mass Destruction", in N. M. Blokker and N. J. Schrijver (eds.), *The Security Council and the Use of Force, Theory and Reality : A Need for Change ?* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 75-90.

WOUTERS, J., and T. RUYS, "The Legality of Anticipatory Military Action after 9/11 : The Slippery Slope of Self-Defense", *Studia diplomatica*, 59 (2006), No. 1, pp. 45-67.

YASMEEN, S., "India and Pakistan", in M. E. A. Buckley and R. Singh (eds.), *The Bush Doctrine and the War on Terrorism : Global Responses, Global Consequences*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 89-103.

ZEMANEK, K., "Self-Defence against Terrorism : Reflexions on an Unprecedented Situation", in F. M. Mariño Menéndez (ed.), *El Derecho internacional en los albores del siglo XXI : homenaje al profesor Juan Manuel Castro-Rial Canosa*, Madrid, Ed. Trotta, 2002, pp. 695-714.

V Securité de transport maritime et armes de destruction massive

Maritime Transport Security and Weapons of Mass Destruction

"1988 Rome Convention for the Suppression of Unlawful Acts against Safety of Maritime Navigation", in N. Ronzitti (ed.), *Maritime Terrorism and International Law*, Dordrecht, KAP, 1990, pp. 141-152.

"1988 Rome Protocol for the Suppression of Unlawful Acts against the Safety of Fixed Platforms Located on the Continental Shelf", in N. Ronzitti (ed.), *Maritime Terrorism and International Law*, Dordrecht, KAP, 1990, pp. 153-157.

« Convention internationale pour la répression des actes de terrorisme nucléaires », *RIDP*, 76 (2005), nos 3-4, pp. 453-468.

« Convention pour la répression d'actes illicites contre la sécurité de la navigation maritime et protocole pour la répression d'actes illicites contre la sécurité des plates-formes fixes situées sur le plateau continental », *Documents juridiques internationaux*, 8 (1991), no 2, pp. 525-533.

"International Convention for the Suppression of Acts of Nuclear Terrorism United Nations 2005 : International Convention for the Suppression of Acts of Nuclear Terrorism", *RIDP*, 76 (2005), No. 3-4, pp. 469-483.

ALLEN, C. H., "Limits on the Use of Force in Maritime Operations in Support of WMD Counter-Proliferation", *Israel YB HR*, 35 (2005), pp. 115-180.

ALEXANDER, D. C., "Maritime Terrorism and Legal Responses", *Denver JILP*, 19 (1991), No. 3, pp. 529-567.

ALLISON, G., "How to Stop Nuclear Terror", *Foreign Affairs*, 83 (2004), No. 1, pp. 64-74.

BAKSHI, A., *Terror on the High Seas*, New Delhi, Manas, 2004.

BALKIN, R., "The International Maritime Organization and Maritime Security", *Tulane MLJ*, 30 (2006), No. 1-2, pp. 1-34.

BANLAOI, R. C., "Maritime Terrorism in Southeast Asia : The Abu Sayyaf Threat", *NWCR*, 58 (2005), No. 4, pp. 63-80.

—, "The Abu Sayyaf Group : Threat of Maritime Piracy and Terrorism", in P. Lehr (ed.), *Violence at Sea : Piracy in the Age of Global Terrorism*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2007, pp. 121-137.

BARRY, I. P., "The Right of Visit, Search and Seizure of Foreign Flagged Vessels on the High Seas Pursuant to Customary International Law : A Defense of the Proliferation Security Initiative", *Hofstra Law Review*, 33 (2004), No. 1, pp. 299-330.

BATEMAN, S., "Outlook : The New Threat of Maritime Terrorism", in P. Lehr (ed.), *Violence at Sea : Piracy in the Age of Global Terrorism*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2007, pp. 241-262.

BECKER, M. A., "The Shifting Public Order of the Oceans : Freedom of Navigation and the Interdiction of Ships at Sea", *Harvard ILJ*, 46 (2005), No. 1, pp. 131-230.

BECKMAN, R. C., "International Responses to Combat Maritime Terrorism", in V. V. Ramraj *et al.* (eds.), *Global Anti-Terrorism Law and Policy*, Cambridge, CUP, 2005, pp. 248-269.

BENOIT, L., « La sécurité dans le bassin méditerranéen : le terrorisme et les armes de destruction massive (ADM) », dans A. Berramdane (dir. publ.), *Le partenariat euro-méditerranéen : à l'heure du cinquième élargissement de l'Union européenne*, Paris, Karthala, 2005, pp. 171-186.

—, « La sécurité dans le Bassin méditerranéen : terrorisme et armes de destruction massive », *Défense nationale*, 62 (2006), nos 8-9, pp. 105-118.

BERGIN, A., "The Proliferation Security Initiative : Implications for the Indian Ocean", *IJMCL*, 20 (2005), No. 1, pp. 85-95.

BERTIN-MOUROT, E., and F. LELIEUR, *Terrorisme et piraterie*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2005.

BEYRIES, P., « Le terrorisme en mer », dans Société française pour le droit international, *Les nouvelles menaces contre la paix et la sécurité internationales : journée franco-allemande/New Threats to International Peace and Security*, Paris, Pedone, 2004, pp. 140-147.

BOHN, M. K., *The Achille Lauro Hijacking : Lessons in the Politics and Prejudice of Terrorism*, Washington, DC, Brassey's, 2004.

BOLTON, J. R., "Stopping the Spread of Weapons of Mass Destruction in the Asian-Pacific Region : The Role of the Proliferation Security Initiative", Tokyo, 27 October 2004, available at www.state.gov/t/us/rm/37480.htm.

BOISSON, P., « La sûreté des navires et la prévention des actes de terrorisme dans le domaine maritime », *DMF*, 55 (2003), nº 640, pp. 723-736.

BOSCH, O., and P. VAN HAM (eds.), *Global Non-Proliferation and Counter-Terrorism : The Impact of UNSCR 1540*, The Hague, Clingendael Institute, 2007.

—, "UNSCR 1540 : Its Future and Contribution to Global Non-Proliferation and Counter-Terrorism", in O. Bosch and P. van Ham (eds.), *Global Non-Proliferation and Counter-Terrorism : The Impact of UNSCR 1540*, The Hague, Clingendael Institute, 2007, pp. 207-226.

BRADFORD, J. F., "The Growing Prospects for Maritime Security Cooperation in Southeast Asia", *NWCR*, 58 (2005), No. 3, pp. 63-86.

BYERS, M., "Policing the High Seas : The Proliferation Security Initiative", *AJIL*, 98 (2004), No. 3, pp. 526-545.

CAMPBELL, T. S., and R. H. BURNS, "Terrorist Use of Commercial Shipping and Response : Leveraging Intelligence to Protect Ports and Seaways", in R. K. Gunaratna (ed.), *Combating Terrorism*, Singapore, Marshall Cavendish Academic, 2005, pp. 151-169.

CASSESE, A., *Terrorism, Politics and Law : The Achille Lauro Affair*, Cambridge, Polity Press, 1989.

CHEN, J., "The Emerging Nexus between Piracy and Maritime Terrorism in Southeast Asia Waters : A Case Study on the Gerakan Aceh Merdeka (GAM)", in P. Lehr (ed.), *Violence at Sea : Piracy in the Age of Global Terrorism*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2007, pp. 139-154.

CHOI, K., "Counter-Terrorism and Counter-Proliferation Policies of the 2nd Bush Administration", *Korea and World Affairs*, 29 (2005), No. 3, pp. 359-371.

CHRISTAKIS, T., « La coopération armée pour lutter contre le terrorisme et les armes de destruction massive et le droit international », dans L. Balmond *et al.*, *La sécurité internationale entre rupture et continuité : mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Jean-François Guilhaudis*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 71-83.

CLYNE, R. G., "Terrorism and Port/Cargo Security : Developments and Implications for Marine Cargo Recoveries", *Tulane LR*, 77 (2003), No. 5-6, pp. 1183-1222.

DAHAN, P., « La PSI, poste avancé de la lutte contre la prolifération : de la diplomatie de réaction à la diplomatie d'anticipation », *AFRI*, 6 (2005), pp. 436-449.

DAVIS, I., "The Nexus of WMD Proliferation, International Terrorism and Failing States : A New Transatlantic Security Orthodoxy ?", in S. F. Krishna-Hensel (ed.), *Global Cooperation : Challenges and Opportunities in the Twenty-First Century*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 109-145.

DIAZ, L., and B. H. DUBNER, "On the Problem of Utilizing Unilateral Action to Prevent Acts of Sea Piracy and Terrorism : A Proactive Approach to the Evolution of International Law", *Syracuse JILC*, 32 (2004), No. 1, pp. 1-50.

DOOLIN, J. A., "The Proliferation Security Initiative : Cornerstone of a New International Norm", *NWCR*, 59 (2006), No. 2, pp. 29-57.

DOUAY, C., « Projet de convention pour la répression d'actes illicites contre la sécurité de la navigation maritime », *DMF*, 39 (1987), pp. 629-635.

EKLÖF, S., *Pirates in Paradise : A Modern History of Southeast Asia's Maritime Marauders*, Copenhagen, NIAS Press, 2006.

FERGUSON, C. H., *Preventing Catastrophic Nuclear Terrorism*, CRS No. 11, New York, Council on Foreign Relations Press, March 2006.

FIRESTONE, J., and J. CORBETT, "Maritime Transportation : A Third Way for Port and Environmental Security", *Widener Law Symposium Journal*, 9 (2003), No. 2, pp. 419-438.

FLORENT, J.-L., « L'enchevêtrement des compétences en matière de prévention dans les conventions destinées à protéger les communications aériennes et maritimes », dans Société française pour le droit international, *Les compétences de l'Etat en droit international : colloque de Rennes*, Paris, Pedone, 2006, pp. 281-285.

FLORESTAL, M., "Terror on the High Seas : The Trade and Development Implications of U.S. National Security Measures", *Brooklyn LR*, 72 (2007), No. 2, pp. 385-447.

FRANCIONI, F., "Maritime Terrorism and International Law : The Rome Convention of 1988", *GYIL*, 31 (1989), pp. 263-288.

GAJA, G., "Measures against Terrorist Acts under International Law", in N. Ronzitti (ed.), *Maritime Terrorism and International Law*, Dordrecht, KAP, 1990, pp. 15-24.

GARMON, T., "International Law of the Sea : Reconciling the Law of Piracy and Terrorism in the Wake of September 11th", *Tulane MLJ*, 27 (2002), No. 1, pp. 257-275.

GARVEY, J. I., "The International Institutional Imperative for Countering the Spread of Weapons of Mass Destruction : Assessing the Proliferation Security Initiative", *JCSL*, 10 (2005), No. 2, pp. 125-147.

GEHR, W., "The Universal Legal Framework against Nuclear Terrorism", *Nuclear Law Bulletin*, (2007), No. 79, pp. 5-15.

GÉRÉ, F., « A la recherche du chaînon manquant : terrorisme nucléaire et contrebande nucléaire », dans G. Chaliand (dir. publ.), *Les stratégies du terrorisme*, Paris, Desclée de Brouwer, 1999, pp. 219-228.

GRAHAM, Jr., T., "Nuclear Nonproliferation and Nuclear Terrorism", *Transnational Lawyer*, 17 (2004), No. 1, pp. 89-95.

GREEN, L. C., "Terrorism and the Law of the Sea", in Y. Dinstein (ed.), *International Law at a Time of Perplexity : Essays in Honour of Shabtai Rosenne*, Dordrecht, Nijhoff, 1989, pp. 249-271.

GRIFFITHS, D. N., "Maritime Security, Terrorism, and the 'New Economy' ", *Ocean Yearbook*, 19 (2005), pp. 283-298.

GUILFOYLE, D., "The Proliferation Security Initiative : Interdicting Vessels in International Waters to Prevent the Spread of Weapons of Mass Destruction", *Melbourne Univ. LR*, 29 (2005), No. 3, pp. 733-764.

HADDAD, S., « Le retour à la communauté des nations ou la stratégie américaine de la Libye », *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord*, 41 (2005), pp. 173-188.

HALBERSTAM, M., "Terrorism on the High Seas : The Achille Lauro, Piracy and the IMO Convention on Maritime Safety", *AJIL*, 82 (1988), pp. 269-310.

—, "Terrorist Acts against and on Board of Ships", *Israel YB HR*, 19 (1990), pp. 331-342.

HARLOW, B., "The Role of Military Force to Protect Ships and Ports against Terrorists Attacks", in B. A. H. Parritt (ed.), *Violence at Sea : A Review of Terrorism, Acts of War and Piracy, and Countermeasures to Prevent Terrorism*, Paris, ICC Publishing, 1986, pp. 143-148.

HAVEMAN, J. D., *et al.*, "The Government Response : U.S. Port Security Programs", in J.D. Haveman and H. J. Shatz (eds.), *Protecting the Nation's Seaports*, San Francisco, CA, Public Policy Institute of California (PPIC), 2006, pp. 185-231.

HAYASHI, M., "The 1988 IMO Convention on the Suppression of Maritime Terrorism", in H. H. Han (ed.), *Terrorism & Political Violence : Limits & Posssibilities of Legal Control*, New York, NY, Oceana Publications, 1993, pp. 225-240.

HEINSCHEL VON HEINEGG, W., "Legality of Maritime Interception Operations within the Framework of Operation of Enduring Freedom", in M. Bothe (ed.), *Redefining Sovereignty : The Use of Force after the Cold War*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005, pp. 365-385.

—, "The Proliferation Security Initiative — Security vs. Freedom of Navigation?", *Israel YB HR*, 2005, vol. 35, page 181-203.
—, "Current Legal Issues in Maritime Operations: Maritime Interception Operations in the Global War on Terrorism, Exclusion Zones, Hospital Ships and Maritime Neutrality", *Israel YB HR*, 34 (2004), pp. 151-178.
HELLNERS, K. V., "Neutrality and Terrorism", in M. D. Sandbu and P. Nordbeck (eds.), *International Terrorism: Report from a Seminar Arranged by the European Law Students' Association 1987*, Lund, Juristförlaget i Lund, 1989, pp. 73-82.
HESSE, H. G., "Maritime Security in a Multilateral Context: IMO Activities to Enhance Maritime Security", *IJMCL*, 18 (2003), No. 3, pp. 327-340.
HEYMANN, P. B., "International Cooperation in Dealing with Terrorism: A Review of Law and Recent Practice", *Am. Univ. JILP*, 6 (1990), No. 1, pp. 1-33.
HODGKINSON, S. L., "Challenges to Maritime Interception Operations in the War on Terror: Bridging the Gap", *Am. Univ. ILR*, 22 (2007), No. 4, pp. 583-671.
HOVERTER, T. F., "Containing Maritime Terrorism: Federal Initiatives Post 9/11", *USF Mar. LJ*, 16 (2003), No. 2, pp. 353-374.
HYNES, M. V., and J. E. PETERS, "Denying Armageddon: Preventing Terrorist Use of Nuclear Weapons", *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 607 (2006), pp. 150-161.
JESUS, J. L., "Protection of Foreign Ships against Piracy and Terrorism at Sea: Legal Aspects", *IJMCL*, 18 (2003), No. 3, pp. 363-400.
JOHNSON, D., and M. VALENCIA (eds.), *Piracy in Southeast Asia: Status, Issues, and Responses*, Leiden, International Institute for Asian Studies, 2005.
JOHNSON, L. D., "International Responses to the Threat of Nuclear Terrorism", in V. P. Nanda (ed.), *Law in the War on International Terrorism*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational, 2005, pp. 97-106.
JOSEPH, J., "The Proliferation Security Initiative: Can Interdiction Stop Proliferation?", *Arms Control Today*, (2004), available at www.armscontrol.org/act/2004_06/Joseph.asp.
JOYNER, C. C., "Countering Nuclear Terrorism: A Conventional Response", *EJIL*, 18 (2007), No. 2, pp. 225-252.
—, "Offshore Maritime Terrorism: International Implications and the Legal Response", in J. N. Moore and R. F. Turner (eds.), *Readings on International Law from the Naval War College Review 1978-1994*, Newport, RI, Naval War College, 1995, pp. 433-447.
—, "Suppression of Terrorism on the High Seas: The 1988 IMO Convention on the Safety of Maritime Navigation", *Israel YB HR*, 19 (1990), pp. 341-369.
—, "The 1988 IMO Convention on the Safety of Maritime Navigation: Towards a Legal Remedy of Terrorism at Sea", *Am. Univ. JILP*, 31 (1989), pp. 230-262.
KANE, S., et F. MARTIN, *Pirates et terroristes et mer d'Asie: un maillon faible du commerce mondial*, Paris, Autrement/Frontières, 2005.
KATONA, P., *et al.* (eds.), *Countering Terrorism and WMD: Creating a Global Counter-Terrorism Network*, London, Routledge, 2006.
KAYE, S., "Freedom of Navigation in a Post 9/11 World: Security and Creeping Jurisdiction", in D. Freestone *et al.* (eds.), *The Law of the Sea: Progress and Prospects*, Oxford, OUP, 2006, pp. 347-364.
—, "The Proliferation Security Initiative in the Maritime Domain", *Israel YB HR*, 35 (2005), pp. 205-229.
KEOHANE, R. O., "The Public Delegitimation of Terrorism and Coalition Politics", in K. Booth and T. Dunne (eds.), *Worlds in Collision: Terror and the Future of Global Order*, Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2002, pp. 141-151.
KIMBALL, J. D., and F. WALL, "Shipping and the Fight against Terrorism: The Cadwallader Memorial Lecture", *JIML*, 9 (2003), No. 1, pp. 65-80.
KING, J., "The Security of Merchant Shipping", *Marine Policy*, 29 (2005), No. 3, pp. 235-245.
KLEIN, P., «L'enchevêtrement des compétences en matière de répression dans les

conventions destinées à protéger les communications aériennes et maritimes », dans Société française pour le droit international, *Les compétences de l'Etat en droit international : colloque de Rennes*, Paris, Pedone, 2006, pp. 287-299.

KONO, T., "The Security Council's Role in Addressing WMD Issues : Assessment and Outlook", in W. P. Singh Sidhu and R. Thakur (eds.), *Arms Control after Iraq : Normative and Operational Challenges*, Tokyo, United Nations University Press, 2006, pp. 83-113.

KRASKA, J. C., "Averting Nuclear Terrorism : Building a Global Regime of Cooperative Threat Reduction", *Am. Univ. ILR*, 20 (2005), No. 4, pp. 703-783.

LANGEWIESCHE, W., *The Outlaw Sea : A World of Freedom, Chaos, and Crime*, New York, NY, North Point Press, 2004.

LARSEN, M. D., "The Achille Lauro Incident and the Permissible Use of Force", *Loyola LA ICLJ*, 9 (1987), pp. 481-497.

LEHRMAN, T. D., "Enhancing the Proliferation Security Initiative : The Case for a Decentralized Nonproliferation Architecture", *Virginia JIL*, 45 (2004), No. 1, pp. 223-276.

LUFT, G., and A. KORIN, "Terrorism Goes to Sea", *Foreign Affairs*, 83 (2004), No. 6, pp. 61-71.

MAK, J. N., "Pirates, Renegades, and Fishermen : The Politics of 'Sustainable' Piracy in the Strait of Malacca", in P. Lehr (ed.), *Violence at Sea : Piracy in the Age of Global Terrorism*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2007, pp. 199-223.

MANI, V. S., "Future Strategies in the War against Terrorism and Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction : An Indian Perception", *IJIL*, 44 (2004), No. 2, pp. 221-259.

MCCREDIE, J. A., "Contemporary Uses of Force against Terrorism : The United States Response to Achille Lauro : Questions of Jurisdiction and Its Exercise", *Georgia JICL*, 16 (1986), pp. 435-467.

MEJIA, Jr., M., and P. K. MUKHERJEE, "The SUA Convention 2005 : A Critical Evaluation of Its Effectiveness in Suppressing Maritime Criminal Acts", *JIML*, 12 (2006), No. 3, pp. 170-191.

MELLOR, J. S. C., "Missing the Boat : The Legal and Practical Problems of the Prevention of Maritime Terrorism", *Am. Univ. ILR*, 18 (2002), No. 2, pp. 341-397.

MENSAH, T. A., "Suppression of Terrorism at Sea : Developments in the Wake of the Events of 11 September, 2001", in J. A. Frowein *et al.* (eds.) *Verhandeln für den Frieden/Negotiating for Peace, Liber Amicorum Tono Eitel*, Berlin, Springer, 2003, pp. 627-647.

MICHEL, K., "War, Piracy and Terror : The High Seas in the 21st Century", *JIML*, 12 (2006), No. 5, pp. 313-324.

—, *War, Terror and Carriage by Sea*, London, LLP, 2004.

MOMTAZ, D., « La Convention pour la repression d'actes illicites contre la sécurité de la navigation maritime », *AFDI*, 34 (1989), pp. 589-600.

MOORE, J. N., and R. F. TURNER (eds.), *Readings on International Law from the Naval War College Review, 1978-1994*, Newport, RI, Naval War College, 1995.

MUKHERJEE, P. K., *et al.* (eds.), *Maritime Violence and Other Security Issues at Sea : The Proceedings of the Symposium on Maritime Violence and Other Security Issues at Sea, 26-30 August 2002, World Maritime University, Malmö, Sweden*, Malmö, WMU, 2002.

MÜLLER, H., *Terrorisme, prolifération : une approche européenne de la menace*, Paris, Institut d'études de sécurité, Union européenne, 2003.

—, *Terrorism, Proliferation : A European Threat Assessment*, Paris, Institute for Security Studies, European Union, 2003.

NOORTMAN, M., "The US Container Security Initiative : A Maritime Transport Security Measure or an (Inter)National Public Security Measure ?", *IUS Gentium*, 10 (2004), pp. 139-161.

O'HAYON, G. B., and D. R. MORRIS, "Warning in the Age of WMD Terrorism", in P. Katona *et al.* (eds.), *Countering Terrorism and WMD : Creating a Global Counter-Terrorism Network*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 51-68.

ONG, G. G., "Ships Can Be Dangerous, too : Coupling Piracy and Terrorism in Southeast Asia's Maritime Security Framework", in D. Johnson and M. J. Valencia (eds.), *Piracy in Southeast Asia : Status, Issues, and Responses*, Leiden, International Institute for Asian Studies, 2005, pp. 45-76.

—, "Piracy in Maritime Asia : Current Trends", in P. Lehr (ed.), *Violence at Sea : Piracy in the Age of Global Terrorism*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2007, pp. 37-93.

—, "The Proliferation Security Initiative and Counter-Proliferation : A View from Asia", in O. Bosch and P. van Ham (eds.), *Global Non-Proliferation and Counter-Terrorism : The Impact of UNSCR 1540*, The Hague, Clingendael Institute, 2007, pp. 153-167.

PANCRACIO, J.-P., « L'affaire de l'*Achille Lauro* et le droit international », *AFDI*, 31 (1986), pp. 219-236.

PARRITT, B. A. H., *Security at Sea : Terrorism, Piracy and Drugs : A Practical Guide*, London, The Nautical Institute, 1991.

PELLET, A., « L'enchevêtrement des compétences en matière de lutte contre le terrorisme : l'exemple des communications internationales : introduction », dans Société française pour le droit international, *Les compétences de l'Etat en droit international : colloque de Rennes*, Paris, Pedone, 2006, pp. 271-279.

PERRY, T. C., "Blurring the Ocean Zones : The Effect of the Proliferation Security Initiative on the Customary International Law of the Sea", *ODIL*, 37 (2006), No. 1, pp. 33-53.

PLANT, G., "International Law and Direct Action Protests at Sea : Twenty Years On", *NYIL*, 33 (2003), pp. 75-117.

—, "The Convention for the Suppression of Unlawful Acts against the Safety of Maritime Navigation", *ICLQ*, 39 (1990), pp. 27-56.

POLITAKIS, G. P., "UN-Mandated Naval Operations and the Notion of Pacific Blockade : Comments on Some Recent Developments", *African JICL*, 6 (1994), No. 2, pp. 173-208.

POST, J. M., and L. M. DENNY, "Weapons of Mass Destruction Terrorism", in B. R. Schneider and J. A. Davis (eds.), *Avoiding the Abyss : Progress, Shortfalls, and the Way Ahead in Combating the WMD Threat*, Westport, CT, Praeger Security International, 2006, pp. 49-74.

POTTER, W. C., "Nuclear Threats from Non-State Actors", in W. P. Singh Sidhu and R. Thakur (eds.), *Arms Control after Iraq : Normative and Operational Challenges*, Tokyo, United Nations University Press, 2006, pp. 383-405.

RAHMAN, C., "The International Politics of Combating Piracy in Southeast Asia", in P. Lehr (ed.), *Violence at Sea : Piracy in the Age of Global Terrorism*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2007, pp. 183-198.

RICHARDSON, M., *A Time Bomb for Global Trade : Maritime-Related Terrorism in an Age of Weapons of Mass Destruction*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies (ISEAS), 2004.

ROACH, J. A., "Container and Port Security : A Bilateral Perspective", *IJMCL*, 18 (2003), No. 3, pp. 341-361.

—, "Initiatives to Enhance Maritime Security at Sea", *Marine Policy*, 28 (2004), No. 1, pp. 41-66.

ROMERO, J., "Prevention of Maritime Terrorism : The Container Security Initiative", *Chicago JIL*, 4 (2003), No. 2, pp. 597-605.

RONA, G., "Legal Frameworks to Combat Terrorism : An Abundant Inventory of Existing Tools", *Chicago JIL*, 5 (2004), No. 2, pp. 499-509.

RONZITTI, N., "The Law of the Sea and the Use of Force against Terrorist Activities", in N. Ronzitti (ed.), *Maritime Terrorism and International Law*, Dordrecht, KAP, 1990, pp. 1-14.

RONZITTI, N. (ed.), *Maritime Terrorism and International Law*, Dordrecht, KAP, 1990.

SALAMANCA AGUADO, E., "International Terrorism and Maritime Security : Multilateralism vs. Unilaterialism", dans R. Casado Raigón (dir. publ.), *L'Europe et*

la mer : (pêche, navigation et environnement marin)/Europe and the Sea : (Fisheries, Navigation and Marine Environment), Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 405-417.

SALONIO, L., and R. SINHA, "International, Regional and National Approaches towards Maritime Security Issues of Terrorism", in P. K. Mukherjee *et al.* (eds.), *Maritime Violence and Other Security Issues at Sea : The Proceedings of the Symposium on Maritime Violence and Other Security Issues at Sea, 26-30 August 2002, World Maritime University, Malmö, Sweden*, Malmö, WMU, 2002, pp. 221-252.

SCHADEE, H., « Le contenu juridique du container », *DMF*, 19 (1967), pp. 602-606.

SCHALLER, C., *Die Unterbindung des Seetransports von Massenvernichtungswaffen*, Berlin, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik, 2004.

SCHNEIDER, B. R., and J. A. DAVIS (eds.), *Avoiding the Abyss : Progress, Shortfalls, and the Way Ahead in Combating the WMD Threat*, Westport, CT, Praeger Security International, 2006, pp. 49-74.

SHEARER, I. A., "Problems of Jurisdiction and Law Enforcement against Delinquent Vessels", *ICLQ*, 35 (1986), No. 2, pp. 320-343.

SIMON, J. D., "The Implications of the Achille Lauro Hijacking for the Maritime Community", in B. A. H. Parritt (ed.), *Violence at Sea : A Review of Terrorism, Acts of War and Piracy, and Countermeasures to Prevent Terrorism*, Paris, ICC Publishing, 1986, pp. 17-25.

SNODDON, R., "Piracy and Maritime Terrorism : Naval Responses to Existing and Emerging Threats to the Global Seaborne Economy", in P. Lehr (ed.), *Violence at Sea : Piracy in the Age of Global Terrorism*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2007, pp. 225-240.

SONG, Y.-H., "The U.S.-Led Proliferation Security Initiative and UNCLOS : Legality, Implementation, and an Assessment, *ODIL*, 38 (2007), No. 1-2, pp. 101-145.

SPADI, F., "Bolstering the Proliferation Security Initiative at Sea : A Comparative Analysis of Ship-boarding as a Bilateral and Multilateral Implementing Mechanism", *NJIL*, 75 (2006), No. 2, pp. 249-278.

SPARKS, T. McK., and G. M. SULMASY (eds.), *International Law Challenges : Homeland Security and Combating Terrorism*, Newport, RI, Naval War College, 2006.

SQUASSONI, S., *Proliferation Security Initiative (PSI)*, Congressional Research Service Report, June 2005, available at www.nti.org/e_research/official_docs/other_us/crs060705.pdf.

STEARNS, R. G., "An Appropriate Legal Framework for Dealing with Modern Terrorism and WMD", in S. Tsang (ed.), *Intelligence and Human Rights in the Era of Global Terrorism*, Westport, CT, Praeger Security International, 2007, pp. 78-92.

STEPHENS, H. W., "Maritime Terrorism and Port Security", *Marine Policy Reports*, 10 (1988), No. 2, pp. 8-11.

SUAREZ, A. S. V., "Post September 11 Security Challenges to the Legal Regime of the Maritime Carriage of Nuclear and Radioactive Materials", *IJMCL*, 18 (2003), No. 3, pp. 401-422.

SUR, S., « L'entreprise du désarmement au péril du nouveau contexte international de sécurité », *AFRI*, 5 (2004), pp. 727-747.

TASSEL, Y., « Terrorisme, piraterie et guerre sous le rapport de l'assurance maritime », *ADMO*, 23 (2006), pp. 77-94.

TEO, Y. Y., "Target Malacca Straits : Maritime Terrorism in Southeast Asia", *Studies in Conflict and Terrorism*, 30 (2007), No. 6, pp. 541-562.

TREVES, T., "The Rome Convention for the Suppression of Unlawful Acts against the Safety of Maritime Navigation", in N. Ronzitti (ed.), *Maritime Terrorism and International Law*, Dordrecht, KAP, 1990, pp. 69-90.

VALENCIA, M. J., "Piracy and Terrorism in Southeast Asia : Similarities, Differences and Their Implications", in D. Johnson and M. J. Valencia (eds.), *Piracy*

in Southeast Asia : Status, Issues, and Responses, Leiden, International Institute for Asian Studies, 2005, pp. 77-102.
VAN DYKE, J. M., "Balancing Navigational Freedom with Environmental and Security Concerns", *CJIELP*, 15 (2004), 2003 Yearbook, pp. 19-28.
WAGNER, C., "Sources of Instability in South Asia", in H. Hubel and M. Kaim (eds.), *Conflicts in the Greater Middle East and the Transatlantic Relationship*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2004, pp. 97-111.
WAROT, J., « L'avènement du container dans le trafic maritime », *DMF*, 3 (1951), pp. 263-272.
WILKINSON, P., "Terrorism and the Maritime Environment", in B. A. H. Parritt (ed.), *Violence at Sea : A Review of Terrorism, Acts of War and Piracy, and Countermeasures to Prevent Terrorism*, Paris, ICC Publishing, 1986, pp. 27-40.
WINNER, A. C., "The Proliferation Security Initiative : The New Face of Interdiction", *Washington Quarterly*, 28 (2005), No. 2, pp. 129-143.
WOLFRUM, R., "Fighting Terrorism at Sea : Options and Limitations under International Law", in J. A. Frowein *et al.* (eds.), *Verhandeln für den Frieden/Negotiating for Peace, Liber Amicorum Tono Eitel*, Berlin, Springer, 2003, pp. 649-668.
YOUNG, C., "Balancing Maritime Security and Freedom of Navigation on the High Seas : A Study of the Multilateral Negotiation Process in Action", *UQLJ*, 24 (2005), No. 2, pp. 355-414.
ZOU KEYUAN, "Quelling Sea Piracy in East Asia : China's Domestic Endeavour and Regional Co-Operation", *JIML*, 10 (2004), No. 4, pp. 327-342.

VI Droit humanitaire
Humanitarian Law

1 Combattants
Combatants

"A 'Blank Check' : Judicial Review and the War Powers in Hamdi v. Rumsfeld", *S. Carolina LR*, 56 (2005), No. 3, pp. 581-606.
"New U.S. Legislation Prohibits Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment, Restricts Habeas Corpus Petitions by Guantánamo Detainees, and Establishes Limited Judicial Review of Military Commissions", *AJIL*, 100 (2006), No. 2, pp. 455-460.
"Symposium : Five Years On : A Look at the Global Response to Terrorism", *Minnesota LR*, 91 (2007), No. 5, pp. 1157-1595.
"Symposium on the Guantánamo Entanglement", *JICJ*, 2 (2004), No. 1, pp. 96-132.
"The US Crosses the Rubicon : The Military Commissions Act 2006", *JICJ*, 5 (2007), No. 1, pp. 2-66.
"The 'War on Terror' : The Threat of a Bad Example", in Studievereniging Urius, *The Law on Terror : Terrorism and Human Rights*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2003, pp. 57-68.
"United States (U.S.) Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit : Gherebi v. Bush and Rumsfeld : The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit Concluded that the United States Exercises Sole Jurisdiction and All of the Basic Attributes of Full Territorial Sovereignty over the Guantanamo Bay Naval Base in Cuba", *ILM*, 43 (2004), No. 2, pp. 381-409.
"United States Supreme Court of the United States : Hamdi v. Rumsfeld (June 28, 2004)" *ILM*, 43 (2004), No. 5, pp. 1166-1179.

AARONSON, M., "Terrorism or Freedom Fighting ? : A Minefield in International Relations", *International Relations*, 8 (1986), pp. 611-634.
ABBOTT, K., "Terrorists : Criminals, Combatants or . . . ? : The Questions of Combatancy", in *The Measure of International Law : Effectiveness, Fairness and*

Validity : Proceedings of the 31st Annual Conference of the Canadian Council on International Law, Ottawa, October 24-26, 2002, The Hague, KLI, 2004, pp. 366-385.

ABRAHAM, G., " 'Essential Liberty' versus 'Temporary Safety' : The Guantanamo Bay Internees and Combatant Status", *SALJ*, 121 (2004), No. 4, pp. 829-853.

ABRAMS, N., "Introduction : The Military Commissions Saga", *JICJ*, 5 (2007), No. 1, pp. 2-9.

ABRIL-STOFFELS, R., "From Guantanamo to Bagdad : Legal Statute and Treatment Given to the Detainees in the 'War against Terrorism' ", in P. A. Fernández-Sánchez (ed.), *The New Challenges of Humanitarian Law in Armed Conflicts : in Honour of Professor Juan Antonio Carrillo-Salcedo*, Leiden, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 2005, pp. 175-206.

ADDICOTT, J. F., "Into the Star Chamber : Does the United States Engage in the Use of Torture or Similar Illegal Practices in the War on Terror ?", *Kentucky LJ*, 92 (2003), No. 4, pp. 849-912.

AGGELEN, J. VAN, "A Response to John C. Yoo, 'the Status of Soldiers and Terrorists under the Geneva Conventions' ", *Chinese JIL*, 4 (2005), No. 1, pp. 167-181.

ALDRICH, G. H., "The Taliban, Al Qaeda, and the Determination of Illegal Combatants", *Humanitäres Völkerrecht*, 15 (2002), No. 4, pp. 202-206.

ANDERSON, K., "What to Do with Bin Laden and Al Qaeda Terrorists : A Qualified Defense of Military Commissions and United States Policy on Detainees at Guantanamo Bay Naval Base", *Harvard JL & Pub. Pol'y*, 25 (2001), No. 2, pp. 591-634.

ANDERSON, L. C., "The Detention Trilogy : Striking the Proper Balance between National Security and Individual Liberty in an Era of Unconventional Warfare", *Whittier LR*, 27 (2005), No. 1, pp. 217-264.

ANDREOPOULOS, G. J., "The Impact of the War on Terror on the Accountability of Armed Groups", in H. M. Hensel (ed.), *The Law of Armed Conflict : Constraints on the Contemporary Use of Military Force*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 171-191.

ANDREWS, H. A., "How Far Is too Far ? : The Supreme Court's Response to the Executive Attempt to Improvise Constitutional Procedures during the War on Terror", *Cumberland LR*, 36 (2005), No. 1, pp. 123-149.

AZUBUIKE, L., "Status of Taliban and Al Qaeda Soldiers : Another Viewpoint", *Connecticut JIL*, 19 (2003), No. 1, pp. 127-154.

BACHMAN, S., "Five Years on : A Look at the Global Response to Terrorism : Foreword", *Minnesota LR*, 91 (2007), No. 5, pp. 1157-1162.

BAUER, J. A., "Detainees under Review : Striking the Right Constitutional Balance between the Executive's War Powers and Judicial Review", *Alabama LR*, 57 (2006), No. 4, pp. 1081-1103.

BAUHN, P., "Political Terrorism and the Rules of Just War", in G. Meggle (ed.), *Ethics of Terrorism & Counter-Terrorism*, Frankfurt, Ontos, 2005, pp. 123-134.

BAXTER, R. R., "The Duty of Obedience to the Belligerent Occupant", *BYIL*, 27 (1950), pp. 235-266.

BEARD, J. M., "The Geneva Boomerang : The Military Commissions Act of 2006 and U.S. Counterterror Operations", *AJIL*, 101 (2007), No. 1, pp. 56-73.

BECKER, J. S., "A Legal War on Terrorism : Extending New York v. Quarles and the Departure from Enemy Combatant Designations", *DePaul LR*, 53 (2003), No. 2, pp. 831-873.

BEGG, M., *Enemy Combatant : A British Muslim's Journey to Guantánamo and Back*, London, Free Press, 2006.

BEN-NAFTALI, O., and K. R. MICHAELI, "Public Committee against Torture in Israel v. Government of Israel : Case No. HCJ 769/02 : Supreme Court of Israel, Sitting as the High Court of Israel, December 13, 2006", *AJIL*, 101 (2007), No. 2, pp. 459-465.

—, " 'We Must Not Make a Scarecrow of the Law' : A Legal Analysis of the Israeli Policy of Targeted Killings", *Cornell ILJ*, 36 (2003), No. 2, pp. 233-292.

BERKOWITZ, P. (ed.), *Terrorism, the Laws of War, and the Constitution : Debating the Enemy Combatant Cases*, Stanford, CA, Hoover Institution Press, Stanford University, 2005.

BOELAERT-SUOMINEN, S., "The Yugoslavia Tribunal and the Common Core of Humanitarian Law Applicable to All Armed Conflicts", *LJIL*, 13 (2000), No. 3, pp. 619-653.

BOLLMANN, J., "Al-Qaeda-Terrorists : Their Treatment during Their Detention in International Armed Conflicts", in K. Lankosz and M. Marcinko (eds.), *Changes of International and European Law as Result of Combating International Terrorism*, Kraków, Instytut Multimedialny, 2006.

BOTHE, M. W. *et al.*, *New Rules for Victims of Armed Conflicts : Commentary on the Two 1977 Protocols Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949*, The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 1982.

BOUTILLON, S., "Case Comment : Standards for Habeas Corpus Review for 'Enemy Combatants' under Hamdi, Padilla, and Rasul (United States Supreme Court)", *Global Community*, (2005), No. 1, pp. 173-185.

BOWKER, D. W., "Unwise Council : The War on Terrorism and the Criminal Mistreatment of Detainees in U.S. Custody", in K. J. Greenberg (ed.), *The Torture Debate in America*, New York, NY, CUP, 2006, pp. 183-202.

BROOKS, B. T., "Doctrines without Borders : Territorial Jurisdiction and the Force of International Law in the Wake of Rasul v. Bush", *Vanderbilt JTL*, 39 (2006), No. 1, pp. 161-216.

BROUGH, M. W., "Legitimate Combatancy, POW Status and Terrorism", in T. Shanahan (ed.), *Philosophy 9/11 : Thinking about the War on Terrorism*, Chicago, IL, Open Court, 2005, pp. 205-222.

BURKOFF, J. M., "The Fourth Amendment and Terrorism", *Penn State LR*, 109 (2005), No. 4, pp. 911-927.

CASEY, L. A., and D. B. RIVKIN, Jr., "Rethinking the Geneva Conventions", in K. J. Greenberg (ed.), *The Torture Debate in America*, New York, NY, CUP, 2006, pp. 203-213.

CASSEL, D., "Washington's 'War against Terrorism' and Human Rights : The View from Abroad", *Human Rights*, 33 (2006), No. 1, pp. 11-14, 22.

—, "The United States Supreme Court Rulings on Detention of 'Enemy Combatants' : Partial Vindication of the Rule of Law", *International Law Forum*, 6 (2004), No. 3-4, pp. 122-125.

CASSESE, A., "The Status of Rebels under the 1977 Geneva Protocol on Non-International Armed Conflicts", *ICLQ*, 30 (1981), No. 2, pp. 416-439.

CHADWICK, E., *Self-Determination, Terrorism and the International Humanitarian Law of Armed Conflict*, The Hague, Nijhoff, 1996.

CHEMERINSKY, E., "The Assault on the Constitution : Executive Power and the War on Terrorism", *UC Davis LR*, 40 (2006), No. 1, pp. 1-20.

—, "The Hamdi Decision Defends Civil Liberties", in J. Carrol (ed.), *Civil Liberties and War*, Detroit, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2006, pp. 136-140.

CHERIF BASSIOUNI, M., "The Regression of the Rule of Law under the Guise of Combating Terrorism", *RIDP*, 76 (2005), No. 1-2, pp. 17-26.

CHESNEY, R. M., "Leaving Guantánamo : The Law of International Detainee Transfers", *U. Rich. LR*, 40 (2006), No. 3, pp. 657-752.

CHRISMAN, C. A., "Article III Goes to War : A Case for a Separate Federal Circuit for Enemy Combatant Habeas Cases", *Journal of Law and Politics*, 21 (2005), No. 1, pp. 31-102.

CLOVER, J. S., " 'Remember, We're the Good Guys' : The Classification and Trial of the Guantanamo Bay Detainees", *S. Texas LR*, 45 (2004), No. 2, pp. 351-393.

COADY, C. A. J., "Terrorism, Just War and Right Response", in G. Meggle (ed.), *Ethics of Terrorism & Counter-Terrorism*, Frankfurt, Ontos, 2005, pp. 135-149.

CONDORELLI, L., and Y. NAQVI, "The War against Terrorism and Jus in Bello : Are the Geneva Conventions out of Date ?", in A. Bianchi (ed.), *Enforcing International Law Norms against Terrorism*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2004.

CUTLER, L., *The Rule of Law and the Law of War : Military Commissions and Enemy Combatants post 9/11*, Lewiston, NY, Edwin Mellen Press, 2005.
DAHL, A. W., "The Legal Status of the Opposition Fighter in International Armed Conflict", *Rev. dr. mil.*, 43 (2004), No. 3-4, pp. 137-153.
DANCHIN, P. G., "Transitional Justice in Afghanistan : Confronting Violations of International Humanitarian and Human Rights Law", *YIHL*, 4 (2004), pp. 3-51.
DANNER, A. M., "Beyond the Geneva Conventions : Lessons from the Tokyo Tribunal in Prosecuting War and Terrorism", *Virginia JIL*, 46 (2005), No. 1, pp. 83-130.
DEMNER, H. R., "The Nuclear Terrorism Convention : Will Detainees Be Classified as 'Enemy Combatants' by the United States ?", *ILSA JICL*, 12 (2006), No. 3, pp. 641-663.
DEVINS, N. L, "Congress, the Supreme Court, and Enemy Combatants : How Lawmakers Buoyed Judicial Supremacy by Placing Limits on Federal Court Jurisdiction", *Minnesota LR*, 91 (2007), No. 5, pp. 1562-1595.
DINSTEIN, Y., "The Distinction between Unlawful Combatants and War Criminals", in Y. Dinstein (ed.), *International Law at a Time of Perplexity : Essays in Honour of Shabtai Rosenne*, Dordrecht, Nijhoff, 1989, pp. 103-116.
—, "Unlawful Combatancy", *Israel YB HR*, 32 (2002/3), pp. 247-270.
DÖRMANN, K., "The Legal Situation of 'Unlawful/Unprivileged Combatants' ", *IRRC*, 85 (2003), No. 849, pp, 45-74.
EL HASSAN BIN TALAL, "International Humanitarian Legal Standards and the Principle of Global Ethics in the War on Terrorism", in A. Garfinkle (ed.), *A Practical Guide to Winning the War on Terrorism*, Stanford, CA, Hoover Institution Press, Stanford University, 2004, pp. 35-47.
ELSEA, J., *Treatment of "Battlefield" Detainees in the War on Terrorism*, New York, NY, Novinka Books, 2003.
FARMER, Jr., J. J., "The 2004 Paul Miller Distinguished Lecture : The Rule of Law in an Age of Terror", *Rutgers LR*, 57 (2005), No. 2, pp. 747-770.
FENRICK, W. J., "The Targeted Killings Judgment and the Scope of Direct Participation in Hostilities", *JICJ*, 5 (2007), No. 2, pp. 332-338.
FEUERSTEIN, A., *Human Rights and the War on Terrorism : The Bush Administration's Treatment of Alleged Enemy Combatants and the United States Judiciary's Reaction Thereupon*, Stuttgart, Ibidem, 2005.
FINAUD, M., « L'abus de la notion de « combattant illégal » : une atteinte au droit international humanitaire », *RGDIP*, 110 (2006), nº 4, pp. 861-890.
FINNIN, S., "The Proposed Trials by the US Military Commisions", *YIHL*, 6 (2006), pp. 409-423.
FISCHER, H., "The Status of Unlawful Combatants", in W. P. Heere (ed.), *Terrorism and the Military : International Legal Implications*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Press, 2003, pp. 101-111.
FISCHER, M. P., "Applicability of the Geneva Conventions to 'Armed Conflict' in the War on Terror", *Fordham ILJ*, 30 (2007), No. 3, pp. 509-534.
FITZPATRICK, J., "Jurisdiction of Military Commissions and the Ambiguous War on Terrorism", *AJIL*, 96 (2002), No. 2, pp. 345-354.
—, "Rendition and Transfer in the War against Terrorism, Guantánamo and Beyond", *Loyola LA ICLR*, 25 (2003), No. 3, pp. 457-492.
FLANAGAN-HYDE, K., "The Public's Right of Access to the Military Tribunals and Trials of Enemy Combatants", *Arizona LR*, 48 (2006), No. 3, pp. 585-613.
FLETCHER, G. P., "Black Hole in Guantánamo Bay", *JICJ*, 2 (2004), No. 1, pp. 121-132.
—, " 'Hamdan' Confronts the Military Commissions Act of 2006", *Columbia JTL*, 45 (2007), No. 2, pp. 427-467.
FRIEDMAN, L. S. (ed.), *How Should the United States Treat Prisoners in the War on Terror ?*, Farmington Hills, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2005.
FUJITA, H., "International Humanitarian Law : 'War on Terror' in Afghanistan",

ISIL Year Book of International Humanitarian and Refugee Law, 3 (2003), pp. 59-82.

GASSER, H.-P., "Acts of Terror, 'Terrorism' and International Humanitarian Law", *IRRC*, 84 (2002), No. 847, pp. 547-570.

—, "Prohibition of Terrorist Acts in International Humanitarian Law", *ICCR*, 26 (1986), No. 252, pp. 200-212.

GILL, T. D., and E. VAN SLIEDREGT, "Guantánamo Bay : A Reflection on the Legal Status and Rights of 'Unlawful Enemy Combatants' ", *Utrecht LR*, 1 (2005), No. 1, pp. 28-54.

GLASHAUSSER, A., "What We Must Never Forget When It Is a Treaty We Are Expounding", *U. Cincinnati LR*, 73 (2005), No. 4, pp. 1243-1345.

GOODMAN, R., and D. JINKS, "International Law, U.S. War Powers, and the Global War on Terrorism", *Harvard LR*, 118 (2005), No. 8, pp. 2653-2662.

GREENBERG, K. J. (ed.), *The Torture Debate in America*, New York, NY, CUP, 2006.

GREENBERGER, M., "Indefinite Material Witness Detention without Probable Cause : Thinking outside the Fourth Amendment", in T. E. Baker and J. F. Stack, Jr. (eds.), *At War with Civil Rights and Civil Liberties*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2006, pp. 83-122.

GREENWOOD, C., "Terrorism and Humanitarian Law : The Debate over Additional Protocol I", in C. Greenwood, *Essays on War in International Law*, London, Cameron May, 2006, pp. 385-407.

GROSS, E., "Use of Civilians as a Human Shield : What Legal and Moral Restrictions Pertain to a War Waged by a Democratic State against Terrorism", *Justice*, (2002), No. 33, pp. 3-13.

GUDRIDGE, P. O., "An Anti-Authoritarian Constitution ? : Four Notes", *Minnesota LR*, 91 (2007), No. 5, pp. 1473-1522.

HAJJAR, L., « Etats-Unis - Israël : la double guerre contre le terrorisme et la Loi humanitaire internationale », *Revue d'études palestiniennes*, 103 (2007), pp. 32-50.

—, *From Nuremberg to Guantanamo : International Law and American Power Politics*, Middle East Report, 2004, available at www.ppl.nl/books/ebooks/haijar.pdf.

HAMPSON, F. J., "Detention, the 'War on Terror' and International Law", in H. M. Hensel (ed.), *The Law of Armed Conflict : Constraints on the Contemporary Use of Military Force*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 131-170.

HARRIS, G. C., "Terrorism, War and Justice : The Concept of the Unlawful Enemy Combatant", *Loyola LA ICLR*, 26 (2003), No. 1, pp. 31-46.

HASS, D. A., "Crafting Military Commissions Post-Hamdan : The Military Commissions Act of 2006", *Indiana LJ*, 82 (2007), No. 4, pp. 1101-1124.

HECHT, D. L., "Controlling the Executive's Power to Detain Aliens Offshore : What Process Is Due the Guantanamo Prisoners ?", *S. Dakota LR*, 50 (2005), No. 1, pp. 78-112.

HEMINGWAY, T. L., "Wartime Detention of Enemy Combatants : What If There Were a War and No One Could Be Detained without an Attorney ?", *Denver JILP*, 34 (2005), No. 1, pp. 63-87.

HOFFMAN, M. H., "State Practice, the Customary Law of War and Terrorism : Adapting Old Rules to Meet New Threats", *Israel YB HR*, 34 (2004), pp. 231-249.

—, "Terrorists Are Unlawful Belligerents, Not Unlawful Combatants : A Distinction with Implications for the Future of International Humanitarian Law", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 34 (2002), No. 2, pp. 227-230.

HOOD, R. T., "Guantanamo and Citizenship : An Unjust Ticket Home ?", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 37 (2006), No. 2-3, pp. 555-578.

HOOK, G., "US Military Commissions and International Law : Gordon Hook Discusses a Topical Issue", *New Zealand LJ*, (2003), p. 468-472.

HORTON, S., "The War on Terror and Its Toll on International Humanitarian Law",

in N. P. Vogt (ed.), *Reflections on the International Practice of Law : Liber Amicorum for the 35th Anniversary of Bär & Karrer*, Basel, Helbing & Lichtenhahn, 2004, pp. 119-125.

IVEY, L. M., "Ready, Aim, Fire : The President's Executive Order Authorizing Detention, Treatment, and Trial of Certain Non-citizens in the War against Terrorism Is a Powerful Weapon, but Should It Be Upheld", *Cumberland LR*, 33 (2002), No. 1, pp. 107-134.

JOHNS, F., "Guantánamo Bay and the Annihilation of the Exception", *EJIL*, 16 (2005), No. 4, pp. 613-635.

KACPROWSKI, N. A., "Stacking the Deck against Suspected Terrorists : The Dwindling Procedural Limits on the Government's Power to Indefinitely Detain United States Citizens as Enemy Combatants", *Seattle ULR*, 26 (2003), No. 3, pp. 651-697.

KAHN, P. W., "The Paradox of Riskless Warfare", in V. V. Gehring (ed.), *War after September 11*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2003, pp. 37-49.

KALSHOVEN, F., " 'Enemy Combatants' in American Hands : Are There Limits to the President's Discretion ?", in L. Lijnzaad *et al.* (eds.), *Making the Voice of Humanity Heard : Essays on Humanitarian Assistance and International Humanitarian Law in Honour of HRH Princess Margriet of the Netherlands*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 271-289.

—, " 'Guerrilla' and 'Terrorism' in Internal Armed Conflict", *Am. Univ. LR* 1983, pp. 67-81.

KANG, J., "Watching the Watchers : Enemy Combatants in the Internment's Shadow", *LCP*, 68 (2005), No. 2, pp. 255-283.

KANTWILL, P. E., and S. WATTS, "Hostile Protected Persons or 'Extra-Conventional Persons. How Unlawful Combatants in the War on Terrorism Posed Extraordinary Challenges for Military Attorneys and Commanders", *Fordham ILJ*, 28 (2005), No. 3, pp. 681-741.

KASTENBERG, J., "The Customary International Law of War and Combatant Status : Does the Current Executive Branch Policy Determination on Unlawful Combatant Status for Terrorists Run Afoul of International Law, or Is It Just Poor Public Relations ?", *Gonzaga LR*, 39 (2004), No. 3, pp. 495-537.

KELLY, M. J., "Executive Excess v. Judicial Process : American Judicial Responses to the Government's War on Terror", *Indiana ICLR*, 13 (2003), No. 3, pp. 787-823.

KHAN, A., "International and Human Rights Aspects of the Treatment of Detainees", *JCL*, 69 (2005), No. 2, pp. 168-187.

KHAN, R., "The War on Terrorism", *IJIL*, 45 (2005), No. 1, pp. 1-16.

KINSELLA, H. M., "Discourses of Difference : Civilians, Combatants, and Compliance with the Laws of War", *Review of International Studies*, 31 (2005), special issue, pp. 163-185.

KISSINGER, C. C., "The President Has too Much Power over Terror Suspects", in J. Carrol (ed.), *Civil Liberties and War*, Detroit, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2006, pp. 153-159.

KMIEC, D. W., "Observing the Separation of Powers : The President's War Power Necessarily Remains 'the Power to Wage War Successfully' ", *Drake LR*, 53 (2005), No. 4, pp. 851-895.

KNOOPS, G.-J. A., "Of the Law of International Criminal Tribunals within Terrorism and 'Unlawful' Combatancy Trials after Hamdan v. Rumsfeld", *Fordham ILJ*, 30 (2007), No. 3, pp. 599-641.

KOH, H. H., "The Case against Military Commissions", *AJIL*, 96 (2002), No. 2, pp. 337-344.

LANIER, D. N., "The Political and Legal Status of Persons in the War on Terrorism", in B. Glad and C. J. Dolan (eds.), *Striking First : The Preventive War Doctrine and the Reshaping of U.S. Foreign Policy*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2004, pp. 105-119.

LARSON, C. F. W., "The Forgotten Constitutional Law of Treason and the Enemy Combatant Problem", *U. Penn. LR*, 154 (2006), No. 4, pp. 863-926.

LAUER, A. D., "The Easy Way Out ? : The Yaser Hamdi Release Agreement and the United States' Treatment of the Citizen Enemy Combatant Dilemma", *Cornell LR*, 91 (2006), No. 4, pp. 927-956.
LEPRI, T. J., "Safeguarding the Enemy Within : The Need for Procedural Protections for U.S. Citizens Detained as Enemy Combatants under ex parte Quirin", *Fordham LR*, 71 (2003), No. 6, pp. 2565-2598.
LEWIS, A., "Civil Liberties in a Time of Terror : Introduction", *Wisconsin LR*, (2003), No. 2, pp. 257-272.
LICHTENBERG, J., "The Ethics of Retaliation", in V. V. Gehring (ed.), *War after September 11*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2003, pp. 11-19.
LIPMAN, M., "The Hamdi Decision Erodes Civil Liberties", in J. Carrol (ed.), *Civil Liberties and War*, Detroit, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2006, pp. 141-145.
LOYANT, J. P., "Reflections on the So-called 'Obsolescent' Character of International Humanitarian Law in the 'War against Terrorism' ", *Sri Lanka JIL*, 17 (2005), pp. 277-293.
LUBAN, D., "The War on Terrorism and the End of Human Rights", in V. V. Gehring (ed.), *War after September 11*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2003, pp. 51-62.
MALACHOWSKI, M. B., "From Gitmo with Love : Redefining Habeas Corpus Jurisdiction in the Wake of the Enemy Combatant Cases of 2004", *NLR*, 52 (2005), pp. 118-150.
MARTINEZ, J. S., "Availability of U.S. Courts to Review Decision to Hold U.S. Citizens as Enemy Combatants : Executive Power in War on Terror", *AJIL*, 98 (2004), No. 4, pp. 782-788.
MAXWELL, M. D., and S. M. WATTS, " 'Unlawful Enemy Combatant' : Status, Theory of Culpability, or Neither ?", *JICJ*, 5 (2007), No. 1, pp. 19-25.
McCABE, Z. E., "Northern Ireland : The Paramilitaries, Terrorism, and September 11th", *Denver JILP*, 30 (2002), No. 4, pp. 547-573.
McDONALD, A., "Defining the War on Terror and the Status of Detainees : Comments on the Presentation of Judge George Aldrich", *Humanitäres Völkerrecht*, 15 (2002), No. 4, pp. 206-209.
McGURN, W., *Terrorist or Freedom Fighter ? : The Cost of Confusion*, London, Institute for European Defence & Strategic Studies, 1987.
MEEROPOL, R. (ed.), *America's Disappeared : Detainees, Secret Imprisonment, and the "War on Terror"*, New York, NY, Seven Stories Press, 2005.
MERON, T., "Some Legal Aspects of Arab Terrorists' Claim to Privileged Combatancy", *Nordisk Tidsskrift for International Ret*, 40 (1970), pp. 47-85.
MOECKLI, D., "The US Supreme Court's 'Enemy Combatant' Decision : A 'Major Victory for the Rule of Law' ?", *JCSL*, 10 (2005), No. 1, pp. 75-99.
MOFIDI, M., and A. E. ECKERT, " 'Unlawful Combatants' or 'Prisoners of War' : The Law and Politics of Labels", *Cornell ILJ*, 36 (2003), No. 1, pp. 59-92.
MOORE, C., "The United States, International Humanitarian Law and the Prisoners at Guantanamo Bay", *IJHR*, 7 (2003), No. 2, pp. 1-27.
MUNDIS, D. A., "The Use of Military Commissions to Prosecute Individuals Accused of Terrorist Acts", *AJIL*, 96 (2002), No. 2, pp. 320-328.
MURPHY, R., "Prisoner of War Status and the Question of the Guantanamo Bay Detainees", *HRLR*, 2 (2003), No. 2, pp. 257-278.
—, "Prisoners of War and Contemporary Conflicts : The Case of the Taliban and Al Qaeda Detainees", *Rev. dr. mil.*, 41 (2002), No. 1-2, pp. 141-167.
NANDA, V. P., "Terrorism as an 'Internal Conflict' under the 1977 Geneva Protocol : Defining 'Enemy Combatant' and the International/Domestic Consequences", *JIL & Prac.*, 14 (2006), No. 1, pp. 27-38.
NAQVI, Y., "Doubtful Prisoner-of-War", *IRRC*, 84 (2002), No. 847, pp. 571-595.
NEUBORNE, B., "Spheres of Justice : Who Decides ?", *Geo. Wash. LR*, 74 (2006), No. 5-6, pp. 1090-1121.
NÍ AOLÁIN, F., " 'Hamdan' and Common Article 3 : Did the Supreme Court Get It Right ?", *Minnesota LR*, 91 (2007), No. 5, pp. 1523-1561.

O'CONNELL, M. E., "Enhancing Revisited : Changed Circumstances in Treaty Law", *Columbia JTL*, 43 (2004), No. 2, pp. 435-458.
—, "Enhancing the Status of Non-State Actors through a Global War on Terror ?", *Columbia JTL*, 43 (2005), No. 2, pp. 435-458.
O'CONNOR, S. D., "The Court's Decision : Detained U.S. Citizens Must Be Granted Due Process", in J. Carrol (ed.), *Civil Liberties and War*, Detroit, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2006, pp. 122-129.
OLSHANSKY, B., "What Does It Mean to Be an 'Enemy Combatant' ", in R. Meeropol (ed.), *America's Disappeared : Detainees, Secret Imprisonment, and the "War on Terror"*, New York, NY, Seven Stories Press, 2005, pp. 179-225.
O'SCANNLAIN, D. F., "Dissecting the Guantanamo Trilogy", *Notre Dame JLE & Pub. Pol'y*, 19 (2005), No. 1, pp. 317-325.
PAUST, J. J., "Nonprotected Persons or Things", in A. E. Evans and J. F. Murphy (eds.), *Legal Aspects of International Terrorism*, Lexington, Mass, Heath, 1978, pp. 341-397.
PEAL, R. A., "Combatant Status Review Tribunals and the Unique Nature of the War on Terror", *Vanderbilt LR*, 58 (2005), No. 5, pp. 1629-1670.
PENNELLE, L. N., "The Guantanamo Gap : Can Foreign Nationals Obtain Redress for Prolonged Arbitrary Detention and Torture Suffered outside the United States ?", *Cal. Western ILJ*, 36 (2006), No. 2, pp. 303-352.
PETERS, R., "The New Warrior Class Revisited", in R. J. Bunker (ed.), *Non-State Threats and Future Wars*, London, Cass, 2003, pp. 16-28.
PETRUSIC, M., "Enemy Combatants in the War on Terror and the Implications for the U.S. Armed Forces", *N. Carolina LR*, 85 (2007), No. 2, pp. 636-668.
PFANDER, J. E., "The Limits of Habeas Jurisdiction and the Global War on Terror", *Cornell LR*, 91 (2006), No. 2, pp. 497-540.
PFANNER, T., "Military Uniforms and the Law of War", *IRRC*, 86 (2004) No. 853, pp. 93-130.
PITTS-KIEFER, S. A., "Joe Padilla : Enemy Combatant or Common Criminal ?", *Villanova LR*, 48 (2003), No. 3, pp. 875-910.
PRÉFONTAINE, D. C., "Under International Law Is There a Category of Prisoner in Armed Conflicts Known as an 'Unlawful or Unprivileged or Enemy Combatant' ?", in *The Measure of International Law : Effectiveness, Fairness and Validity : Proceedings of the 31st Annual Conference of the Canadian Council on International Law, Ottawa, October 24-26, 2002*, The Hague, KLI, 2004, pp. 386-395.
PROSPER, P.-R., "United States Policy and Practice for the Detention of Enemy Combatants in the War on Terror", *Albany LR*, 68 (2005), No. 4, pp. 1153-1158.
PROULX, V.-J., "If the Hat Fits, Wear It, if the Turban Fits, Run for Your Life : Reflections on the Indefinite Detention and Targeted Killing of Suspected Terrorists", *Hastings LJ*, 56 (2005), No. 5, pp. 801-900.
RABKIN, J., "After Guantanamo : The War over the Geneva Convention", in R. J. Woolsey (ed.), *The National Interest on International Law & Order*, New Brunswick, NJ, Transaction, 2003, pp. 63-76.
RATNER, M., "The War on Terrorism : The Guantánamo Prisoners, Military Commissions, and Torture", in C. Brown (ed.), *Lost Liberties : Ashcroft and the Assault on Personal Freedom*, New York, NY, New Press, 2003, pp. 132-150.
RATNER, S. R., "The War on Terrorism and International Humanitarian Law", *JIL & Prac.*, 14 (2006), No. 1, pp. 19-26.
REITAN, R., "Human Rights in U.S. Policy : A Casuality of the 'War on Terrorism' ?", *IJHR*, 7 (2003), No. 4, pp. 51-62.
RICHARDSON, N., and S. CRONA, "Detention of Terrorists as Unlawful Combatants and Their Trial by American Military Commissions", in V. P. Nanda (ed.), *Law in the War on International Terrorism*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational, 2005, pp. 123-168.
ROACH, K., and G. TROTTER, "Miscarriages of Justice in the War against Terror", *Penn State LR*, 109 (2005), No. 4, pp. 967-1041.

RODLEY, N., "Torture, Violence, and the Global War on Terror", *ASIL Proceedings*, 99 (2005), pp. 402-406.

RODRIGUEZ-VILLASANTE Y PRIETO, J. L., "Terrorist Acts, Armed Conflicts and International Humanitarian Law", in P. A. Fernández-Sánchez (ed.), *The New Challenges of Humanitarian Law in Armed Conflicts : In Honour of Professor Juan Antonio Carrillo-Salcedo*, Leiden, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 2005, pp. 13-45.

RONA, G., "Legal Frameworks to Combat Terrorism : An Abundant Inventory of Existing Tools", *Chicago JIL*, 5 (2004), No. 2, pp. 499-509.

ROOSEVELT III, K., "Guantanamo and the Conflict of Laws : Rasul and Beyond", *U. Penn. LR*, 153 (2005), No. 6, pp. 2017-2071.

ROSE, D., *Guantánamo : The War on Human Rights*, New York, NY, New Press, 2004.

ROSENBLAD, E., "Guerilla Warfare and International Law", *Rev. dr. mil.*, 12 (1973), pp. 91-134.

ROTH, K., "The Fight against Terrorism : The Bush Administration's Dangerous Neglect of Human Rights", in T. G. Weiss *et al.* (eds.), *Wars on Terrorism and Iraq : Human Rights, Unilateralism, and U.S. Foreign Policy*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2004, pp. 113-131.

—, "The Law of War in the War on Terror : Washington's Abuse of Enemy Combatants", in J. F. Hoge, Jr., and G. Rose (eds.), *Understanding the War on Terror : A Foreign Affairs Book*, New York, NY, Council on Foreign Relations, 2005, pp. 302-310.

ROUILLARD, L.-P. F., *Precise of the Laws of Armed Conflicts : With Essays concerning the Combattant Status of the Guantanamo Detainees and the Statute of the Iraqi Special Tribunal*, New York, NY, iUniverse, 2004.

ROWE, P., "Responses to Terror : The New War", *Melbourne JIL*, 3 (2002), No. 2, pp. 301-321.

RUBIN, A. P., "Terrorism, Grave Breaches and the 1977 Geneva Protocols", *ASIL Proceedings*, 74 (1980), pp. 192-195.

SASSOLI, M., "International Humanitarian Law after 11 September 2001 : Summary of a Panel Intervention", in G. Ravasi and G. L. Beruto (eds.), *The Two Additional Protocols to the Geneva Conventions : 25 Years Later : Challenges and Prospects : Proceedings*, Milan, Nagard, 2004, pp. 158-161.

—, "Targeting : The Scope and Utility of the Concept of 'Military Objectives' for the Protection of Civilians in Contemporary Armed Conflicts", in D. Wippman and M. Evangelista (eds.), *New Wars, New Laws ? : Applying the Laws of War in 21st Century Conflicts*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational, 2005, pp. 181-210.

—, "The Status of Persons Held in Guantánamo under International Humanitarian Law", *JICJ*, 2 (2004), No. 1, pp. 96-106.

—, " 'Unlawful Combatants' : The Law and Whether It Needs to Be Revised", *ASIL Proceedings*, 97 (2003), pp. 196-203.

SCHAFFER, A., "Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Terrorists : An In-depth Analysis of the Government's Right to Classify United States Citizens Suspected of Terrorism as Enemy Combatants and Try Those Enemy Combatants by Military Commission", *Fordham ULJ*, 30 (2002), No. 4, pp. 1465-1487.

SCHOLAR, Jr., J. A., "Habeas Corpus and the War on Terror", *Duquesne LR*, 45 (2007), No. 3, pp. 661-700.

SCHONDORF, R. S., "The Targeted Killings Judgment", *JICJ*, 5 (2007), No. 2, pp. 301-309.

SHAPIRO, S. R., "The Role of the Courts in the War against Terrorism : A Preliminary Assessment", *Fletcher Forum of World Affairs*, 29 (2005), No. 2, pp. 103-118.

SOLF, W. A., "A Response to Douglas J. Feith's Law in the Service of Terror — The Strange Case of the Additional Protocol", *Akron LR*, 20 (1986), No. 2, pp. 261-289.

—, "The Status of Combatants in Non-International Armed Conflicts under Domestic Law and Transnational Practice", *Am. Univ. LR*, 33 (1983), pp. 53-65.

SOLOMON, S., "Some Considerations Regarding the Law of Armed Conflict and Contemporary Issues", in G. Ravasi and G. L. Beruto (eds.), *International Humanitarian Law and Other Legal Regimes : Interplay in Situations of Violence : Proceedings*, Milan, Nagard, 2005, pp. 120-123.
SONNETT, N. R., "Guantanamo : Still a Legal Black Hole", *Human Rights*, 33 (2006), No. 1, pp. 8-9.
STEWART, J. G., "Rethinking Guantánamo", *JICJ*, 4 (2006), No. 1, pp. 12-30.
STEYN, J., "Guantanamo Bay : The Legal Black Hole", *ICLQ*, 53 (2004), No. 1, pp. 1-15.
SULMASY, G. M., "The Law of Armed Conflict in the Global War on Terror : International Lawyers Fighting the Last War", *Notre Dame JLE & Pub. Pol'y*, 19 (2005), pp. 309-316.
SZPAK, A., "Granting Judicial Protection to the Guantanamo Detainees by the American Court", *Polish YIL*, 27 (2006), pp. 105-129.
TAFT, W. H., "The Geneva Conventions and the Rules of War in the Post-9/11 and Iraq World : Keynnote Address", *Am. Univ. ILR*, 21 (2005), No. 2, pp. 149-155.
TAKEI, C., "Terrorizing Justice : An Argument that Plea Bargains Struck under the Threat of 'Enemy Combatant' Detention Violate the Right to Due Process", *Boston Coll. LR*, 47 (2006), No. 3, pp. 581-626.
TARIN, D., "Will an Attack on America Justify an Attack on Americans ? : Congressional and Constitutional Prohibitions on the Executive's Power to Detain U.S. Citizens as Enemy Combatants", *Virginia JIL*, 44 (2004), No. 4, pp. 1145-1196.
TAVIN, E., and Y. ALEXANDER (eds.), *Terrorist or Freedom Fighters*, Fairfax, VA, Hero Books, 1986.
TELL, D., "The Rights of Suspected Terrorist Are Not Being Abused", in J. Carroll (ed.), *Civil Liberties and War*, Detroit, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2006, pp. 146-152.
THARP, Jr., P. A. "The Laws of War as a Potential Legal Regime for the Control of Terrorist Activities", *JIA*, 32 (1978), No. 1, pp. 91-100.
THOMAS, C., "Dissenting Opinion : Due Process Rights May Be Restricted in Wartime", in J. Carroll (ed.), *Civil Liberties and War*, Detroit, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2006, pp. 130-135.
THOMPSON, J., "Terrorism and the Right to Wage War", in C. A. J. Coady and M. P. O'Keefe (eds.), *Terrorism and Justice : Moral Argument in a Threatened World*, Carlton South, Melbourne University Press, 2002, pp. 87-96.
TIGROUDJA, H., « Quel(s) droit(s) applicable(s) à la « guerre au terrorisme » ? », *AFDI*, 48 (2003), pp. 81-102.
TOBIAS, C., "Detentions, Military Commissions, Terrorism, and Domestic Case Precedent", *S. Cal. LR*, 76 (2003), No. 6, pp. 1371-1407.
TUSHNET, M., "The Political Constitution of Emergency Powers : Some Lessons from 'Hamdan' ", *Minnesota LR*, 91 (2007), No. 5, pp. 1451-1472.
VERVAELE, J. A. E., "The Anti-Terrorist Legislation in the US : Inter Arma Silent Leges ?", *European Journal of Crime, Criminal Law and Criminal Justice*, 13 (2005), No. 2, pp. 201-254.
VIERUCCI, L., "Prisoners of War or Protected Persons qua Unlawful Combatants ? : The Judicial Safeguards to Which Guantanomo Bay Detainees Are Entitled", *JICJ*, 1 (2003), No. 2, pp. 284-314.
WAGNER, M., "The Justification on Alan M. Dershowitz : Why Terrorism Works : Understanding the Threat, Responding to the Challenge", *ZaöRV*, 63 (2003), No. 3, pp. 817-827.
WANG, R., "Assessing the Bush Administration's Detention Policy for Taliban and Al-Qaeda Combatants at Guantánamo Bay in Light of Developing United States Case Law and International Humanitarian Law, including the Geneva Conventions", *Arizona JICL*, 22 (2005), No. 2, pp. 413-447.
WEDGWOOD, R., "Combatants or Criminals ? : How Washington Should Handle Terrorists", in J. F. Hoge, Jr., and G. Rose (eds.), *Understanding the War on Ter-*

ror : A Foreign Affairs Book, New York, NY, Council on Foreign Relations, 2005, pp. 311-316.
YAMAMOTO, E. K., "White (House) Lies : Why the Public Must Compel the Courts to Hold the President Accountable for National Security Abuses", *LCP*, 68 (2005), No. 2, pp. 285-339.
YIN, T., "Coercion and Terrorism Prosecutions in the Shadow of Military Detention", *Brigham YU LR*, (2006), No. 5, pp. 1255-1331.
—, "Procedural Due Process to Determine 'Enemy Combatant' Status in the War on Terrorism", *Tennessee LR*, 73 (2006), No. 3, pp. 351-414.
—, "The Role of Article III Courts in the War on Terrorism", *William and Mary Bill of Rights Journal*, 13 (2004), No. 4, pp. 1035-1101.
YOO, J., "Courts at War", *Cornell LR*, 91 (2006), No. 2, pp. 573-602.
—, "National Security and the Rehnquist Court", *Geo. Wash. LR*, 74 (2006), No. 5-6, pp. 1144-1170.
YOO, J. C., and J. C. HO, "The Status of Terrorist", *Virginia JIL*, 44 (2003), No. 1, pp. 207-228.
YOUSEF, S., "Military Tribunals : Cure for the Terrorism Virus or a Plague All Their Own ?", *Houston LR*, 42 (2005), No. 3, pp. 911-940.
ZACHARY, S., "Between the Geneva Conventions : Where Does the Unlawful Combatant Belong ?", *Israel LR*, 38 (2005), No. 1-2, pp. 358-377.

2 Transfert de suspects terroristes
Transfer of Terrorist Suspects

"Letters Exchanged regarding Judicial Cooperation in the Investigation of the 1989 Aerial Incident in Niger (April 21-May 8, 1992)", *ILM*, 31 (1992), No. 3, pp. 744-748.

ADAMS, L., "Refugee Rights in the U.S. Scaled Back by Recent Anti-Terrorism Legislation : Are We Violating the United Nations Refugee Convention", *NY Law School JHR*, 19 (2003), No. 3, pp. 807-818.
ARBOUR, L., "In Our Name and on Our Behalf", *ICLQ*, 55 (2006), No. 3, pp. 511-526.
ARIMATSU, L., "Outsourcing Torture : International Law, Torture and the Transfer of Suspects", *World Today*, 61 (2005), No. 11, pp. 16-18.
ASSOCIATION OF THE BAR of the City of New York & Center for Human Rights and Global Justice, *Torture by Proxy : International and Domestic Law Applicable to "Extraordinary Renditions"*, New York, ABCNY & NYU School of Law, 2004, available at www.nyuhr.org.
BORELLI, S., "Terrorism and Human Rights : Treatment of Terrorist Suspects and Limits on International Co-operation", *LJIL*, 16 (2003), No. 4, pp. 803-820.
—, "The Rendition of Terrorist Suspects to the United States : Human Rights and the Limits of International Cooperation", in A. Bianchi (ed.), *Enforcing International Law Norms against Terrorism*, Oxford, Hart, 2004, pp. 331-373.
BOURGON, S., "The Impact of Terrorism on the Principle of 'Non-Refoulement' of Refugees : The Suresh Case before the Supreme Court of Canada", *JICJ*, 1 (2003), No. 1, pp. 169-185.
BRUIN, R., and K. WOUTERS, "Terrorism and the Non-Derogability of Non-Refoulement", *IJRL*, 15 (2003), No. 1, pp. 5-29.
CALICA, A. J., "Self-Help Is the Best Kind : The Efficient Breach Justification for Forcible Abduction of Terrorists", *Cornell ILJ*, 37 (2004), No. 2, pp. 389-429.
CENTER FOR HUMAN RIGHTS AND GLOBAL JUSTICE, *Enabling Torture : International Law Applicable to State Participation in the Unlawful Activities of Other States*, New York, NYU School of Law, 2006, available at www.nyuhr.org.
—, *Fate and Whereabouts Unknown : Detainees in the "War on Terror"*, New York, NYU School of Law, 2005, available at www.nyuhr.org.
—, *Torture by Proxy : International Law Applicable to "Extraordinary Rendi-*

tions", Briefing Paper for UK All Party Parliamentary Group on Extraordinary Renditions, New York, NYU School of Law, 2005, available at www.nyuhr.org.

CHERIF BASSIOUNI, M., "Legal Control of International Terrorism : A Policy-Oriented Assessment", *Harvard ILJ*, 43 (2002), No. 1, pp. 83-104.

—, "Unlawful Seizures and Irregular Rendition Devices as Alternatives to Extradition", *Vanderbilt JTL*, 7 (1973-74), pp. 25-70.

CHESNEY, R. M., "Leaving Guantánamo : The Law of International Detainee Transfers", *U. Rich. LR*, 40 (2006), No. 3, pp. 657-752.

CONINSX, M., "Eurojust and EU Judicial Cooperation in the Fight against Terrorism", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 181-186.

COSNARD, M., « Observations à propos de l'arrêt rendu par la Haute Cour de justice écossaise dans l'affaire de *Lockerbie* », *AFDI*, 46 (2000), pp. 643-653.

CROOK, J. R. "Contemporary Practice of the United States : Continuing Controversy Regarding Secret U.S. Rendition and Detention Practices", *AJIL*, 100 (2006), No. 1, pp. 214-247.

DERBY, D. H., "Coming to Terms with Terrorism-Relativity of Wrongfulness and the Need for a New Framework", *Toura LR*, 3 (1986), No. 2, pp. 151-201.

DEVILLE, D., "Waiving a Red Flag in Court : Obtaining and Using Witness Testimony from the Former Soviet Union", *Stanford JIL*, 39 (2003), No. 1, pp. 99-115.

DOLNIK, A., "Contrasting Dynamics of Crisis Negotiations : Barricade versus Kidnapping Incidents", in I. W. Zartman (ed.), *Negotiating with Terrorists*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 51-81.

ESPOSTI, R., « Du terrorisme international en Afrique, de ses manifestations et de ses conséquences », *Défense nationale*, 60 (2004), nº 1, pp. 132-145.

EUROPEAN COMMISSION FOR DEMOCRACY THROUGH LAW (Venice Commission), *Opinion on the International Legal Obligations of Council of Europe Member States in respect of Secret Detention Facilities and Inter-State Transport of Prisoners*, Opinion No. 363/2005, CDL-AD(2006)009, Venice, 17-18 March 2006, available at www.venice.coe.int/docs/2006/CDL-AD(2006)009-e.asp.

FENWICK, H., "Responding to 11 September : Detention without Trial under the Anti-Terrorism, Crime and Security Act 2001", in L. Freedman (ed.), *Superterrorism : Policy Responses*, Oxford, Blackwell, 2002, pp. 80-104

FENWICK, H., and G. PHILLIPSON, "Legislative Over-Breadth, Democratic Failure and the Judicial Response : Fundamental Rights and the UK's Anti-Terrorist Legal Policy", in V. V. Ramraj *et al.* (eds.), *Global Anti-Terrorism Law and Policy*, Cambridge, CUP, 2005, pp. 455-489.

FIJNAUT, C. *et al.* (ed.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004.

FINDLAY, D. C., "Abducting Terrorists Overseas for Trial in the United States : Issues of International and Domestic Law", *Texas ILJ*, 23 (1988), No. 1, pp. 1-54.

FLYNN, E. J., "Counter-Terrorism and Human Rights : The View from the United Nations", *EHRLR*, 1 (2005), pp. 29-49.

FORDE, M., *Extradition Law in Ireland*, Dublin, Thomson Round Hall, 2005.

FRIEDLANDER, R. A., "Reflections on Terrorist Havens", in J. N. Moore and R. F. Turner (eds.), *Readings on International Law from the Naval War College Review 1978-1994*, Newport, RI, Naval War College, 1995, pp. 377-386.

GALLEN, J. M., *Unmasking Extraordinary Renditions in the Context of Counter-Terrorism*, Working Paper 1664, Bepress Legal Series, 2006, available at http://law.bepress.com/expresso/eps/1664.

GLENNON, M. J., "State-Sponsored Abduction : A Comment on United States v. Alvarez-Machai", *AJIL*, 86 (1992), No. 4, pp. 746-756.

GREY, S., *Ghost Plane : The Inside Story of the CIA's Secret Rendition Programme*, London, Hurst, 2006.

GURULÉ, J., "Terrorism, Territorial Sovereignty, and the Forcible Apprehension of International Criminals Abroad", *Hastings ICLR*, 17 (1994), No. 3, pp. 457-495.
HAJJAR, L., "International Humanitarian Law and 'Wars on Terror' : A Comparative Analysis of Israeli and American Doctrines and Policies", *Journal of Palestine Studies*, 36 (2006), No. 1, pp. 21-42.
HAKIMI, M., "The Council of Europe Addresses CIA Rendition and Detention Program", *AJIL*, 101 (2007), No. 2, pp. 442-452.
HALL, J., "The Treatment of Asylum Seekers and Migrants in the Context of the Global 'War on Terror' ", *ASIL Proceedings*, 98 (2004), pp. 258-260.
HAMPSON, F. J., "Detention, the 'War on Terror' and International Law", in H. M. Hensel (ed.), *The Law of Armed Conflict : Constraints on the Contemporary Use of Military Force*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 131-170.
HAWKINS, K. R., "The Promises of Torturers : Diplomatic Assurances and the Legality of 'Rendition'", *Geo. Immigr. LJ*, 20 (2006), No. 2, pp. 213-268.
HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH, *Empty Promises : Diplomatic Assurances No Safeguard against Torture* (April 2004), available at http://hrw.org/reports/2004/un0404/index.htm.
—, *The United States "Disappeared" — The CIA's Long-Term Ghost Detainees* (November 2004), available at www.hrw.org/backrounder/usa/us1004.
KASH, D., "Abducting Terrorists under PDD-39 : Much Ado about Nothing New", *Am. Univ. ILR*, 13 (1998), No. 1, pp. 139-156.
—, "Abductions of Terrorists in International Airspace and on the High Seas", *Florida JIL*, 8 (1993), No. 1, pp. 65-96.
KLEBES-PELISSIER, A., « Le rôle des conférences judiciaires internationales », dans L. Condorelli *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Libertés, justice, tolérance : mélanges en hommage au doyen Gérard Cohen-Jonathan*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2004.
LAFLIN, M. M., "Kidnapped Terrorists : Bringing International Criminals to Justice through Irregular Rendition and Other Quasi-Legal Options", *Journal of Legislation*, 26 (2000), No. 2, pp. 315-335.
LANIER, D. N., "The Political and Legal Status of Persons in the War on Terrorism", in B. Glad and C. J. Dolan (eds.), *Striking First : The Preventive War Doctrine and the Reshaping of U.S. Foreign Policy*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2004, pp. 105-119.
LEE, P., "Interrogational Torture", *American Journal of Jurisprudence*, 51 (2006), pp. 131-147.
LEMMMENS, P., "Respecting Human Rights in the Fight against Terrorism", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 223-249.
LENZNER, J. F., "From a Pakistani Stationhouse to the Federal Courthouse : A Confession's Uncertain Journey in the U.S.-Led War on Terror", *Cardozo JICL*, 12 (2004), No. 1, pp. 279-348.
LOBEL, J., "The Preventive Paradigm and the Perils of Ad Hoc Balancing", *Minnesota LR*, 91 (2007), No. 5, pp. 1407-1450.
MEEROPOL, R., "The Post-9/11 Terrorism Investigation and Immigration Detention", in R. Meeropol (ed.), *America's Disappeared : Detainees, Secret Imprisonment, and the "War on Terror"*, New York, NY, Seven Stories Press, 2005, pp. 144-170.
MOECKLI, D., "The Selective 'War on Terror' : Executive Detention of Foreign Nationals and the Principle of Non-Discrimination", *Brooklyn JIL*, 31 (2006), No. 2, pp. 495-534.
MULLALLY, K. F., "Combatting International Terrorism : Limiting the Political Exception Doctrine in Order to Prevent One Man's Terrorism from Becoming Another Man's Heroism", *Villanova LR*, 31 (1986), No. 5, pp. 1495-1547.
NADELMANN, E. A., "The Evolution of United States Involvement in the International Rendition of Fugitive Criminals", NYU JILP, 25 (1993), No. 4, pp. 813-885.
NIEHOUS, W., "Thoughts on What U.S. Reaction Should Be after a Terrorist Strike : A Hostage Viewpoint", *Toledo LR*, 18 (1986), No. 1, pp. 151-154.

NILSSON, H., "Judicial Co-operation in the European Union", in O. Horvath *et al.* (eds.), *European Cooperation against Terrorism : The Peace Palace, The Hague, 13 October 2004 : Conference Proceedings*, Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers, 2004, pp. 15-21.

ODHIAMBO-ABUYA, E., "Reinforcing Refugee Protection in the Wake of the War on Terror", *Boston Coll. ICLR*, 30 (2007), No. 2, pp. 277-329.

OKAFOR, O. C., and P. L. OKORONKWO, "Re-configuring Non-Refoulement ? : The Suresh Decision, 'Security Relativism' and the International Human Rights Imperative", *IJRL*, 15 (2003), No. 1, pp. 30-67.

PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY of the Council of Europe, Commission on Legal Affairs and Human Rights, *Alleged Secret Detentions in Council of Europe Member States : Information Memorandum II*, Doc. AS/Jur (2006) 03 rev, available at http://assembly.coe.int/CommitteeDocs/2006/20060124_Jdoc032006_E.pdf.

PARRY, J. T., "The Shape of Modern Torture : Extraordinary Renditions and Ghost Detainees", *Melbourne JIL*, 6 (2005), No. 2, pp. 516-533.

PAUST, J. J., "After 9/11, 'No Neutral Ground' with Respect to Human Rights : Executive Claims and Actions of Special Concern and International Law regarding the Disappearance of Detainees", *Wayne LR*, 50 (2004), No. 1, pp. 79-96.

—, "Detention and Due Process under International Law", in W. P. Heere (ed.), *Terrorism and the Military : International Legal Implications*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Press, 2003, pp. 181-196.

QUIGLEY, J., "Government Vigilantes at Large : The Danger to Human Rights from Kidnapping of Suspected Terrorists", *HRQ*, 10 (1988), No. 2, pp. 193-213.

ROSE, G., and D. NESTOROVSKA, "Towards an ASEAN Counter-Terrorism Treaty", *Singapore YIL*, 9 (2005), pp. 157-189.

ROUILLER, C., *L'évolution du concept de délit politique en droit de l'entraide internationale en matière pénale*, [s.l., s.n.], 1986.

SAGE, M. V., "The Exploitation of Legal Loopholes in the Name of National Security : A Case Study on Extraordinary Rendition", *Cal. Western ILJ*, 37 (2006), No. 1, pp. 121-142.

SCHORLEMER, S. VON, "Human Rights : Substantive and Institutional Implications of the War against Terrorism", *EJIL*, 14 (2003), No. 2, pp. 265-282.

SILKENAT, J. R., and P. M. NORMAN, "Jack Bauer and the Rule of Law : The Case of Extraordinary Rendition", *Fordham ILJ*, 30 (2007), No. 3, pp. 535-552.

SLATER, M. A., "Trumpeting Justice : The Implications of U.S. Law and Policy for the International Rendition of Terrorists from Failed or Uncooperative States", *U. Miami ICLR*, 12 (2004), No. 1, pp. 151-188.

STARK, R. J., "The Ker-Frisbie-Alvarez Doctrine : International Law, Due Process, and United States Sponsored Kidnapping of Foreign Nationals Abroad", *Connecticut JIL*, 9 (1993), No. 1, pp. 113-163.

STEIN, T., "Rendition of Terrorists : Extradition versus Deportation", *Israel YB HR*, 19 (1990), pp. 281-295.

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS, *Report of the Independent Expert on the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms while Countering Terrorism*, New York [etc.], United Nations, 2005, Doc. E/CN.4/2005/103.

—, *Report of the Intersessional Open-ended Working Group to Elaborate a Draft Binding Normative Instrument for the Protection of All Persons from Enforced Disappearance*, New York [etc.], United Nations, 2006, Doc. E/CN.4/2006/57.

WARBRICK, C., "Emergency Powers and Human Rights : The UK Experiences", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 361-408.

WARNER, D. P., "Challenges to International Law Enforcement Cooperation for the United States in the Middle East and North Africa : Extradition and Its Alternatives", *Villanova LR*, 50 (2005), No. 3, pp. 479-508.

WEISSBRODT, D., and A. BERGQUIST, "Extraordinary Rendition and the Torture Convention", *Virginia JIL*, 46 (2006), No. 4, pp. 585-650.
WOUTERS, J., and F. NAERT, "Police and Judicial Cooperation in the European Union and Counterterrorism : An Overview", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 101-152.
YEPES-ENRIQUEZ, R., and L. TABASSI (eds.), *Treaty Enforcement and International Cooperation in Criminal Matters : With Special Reference to the Chemical Weapons Convention*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Press, 2002.
ZAGARIS, B., "International Judicial Cooperation and Counterterrorism in the U.S.", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 39-99.

VII Droits de l'homme
Human Rights

1 *US Patriot Act*

"Civil Liberties in Times of War", *Congressional Digest*, 84 (2005), No. 7.
"The National Security Strategy of the United States of America : September 2002", in D. Kinsella and C. L. Carr (ed.), *The Morality of War : A Reader*, Boulder, CO, Rienner, 2007, pp. 127-130.
"The USA-Patriot Act and the American Response to Terror : Can We Protect Civil Liberties after September 11", *ACLR*, 39 (2002), No. 4, pp. 1501-1534.

ABRAMS, F., "The First Amendment and the War against Terrorism", *U. Penn. JCL*, 5 (2002), No. 1, pp. 1-11.
ABRAMS, N., "Developments in US Antiterrorism Law : Checks and Balances Undermined", *JICJ*, 4 (2006), No. 5, pp. 1117-1136.
ACKERMAN, B., "Terrorism and the Constitutional Order", *Fordham LR*, 75 (2006), No. 3, pp. 475-488.
—, "The Emergency Constitution", *Yale LJ*, 113 (2004), No. 5, pp. 1029-1091.
—, *Before the Next Attack : Preserving Civil Liberties in an Age of Terrorism*, New Haven, CT, Yale University Press, 2006.
ADAM, A., *La lutte contre le terrorisme : étude comparative Union européenne-Etats-Unis*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2005.
ADDICOTT, J. F., *Terrorism Law : The Rule of Law and the War on Terror*, Tucson, AZ, Lawyers & Judges, 2004.
ADDIS, A., " 'Informal' Suspension of Normal Processes : The 'War on Terror' as an Autoimmunity Crisis", *Boston Univ. LR*, 87 (2007), No. 2, pp. 323-346.
AKRAM, S. M., and K. R. JOHNSON, "U.S. Measures against Terrorism : The Civil Rights Impacts", in W. Benedek and A. Yotopoulos-Marangopoulos (eds.), *Anti-Terrorist Measures and Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 137-154.
ALDANA, R., "The September 11 Immigration Detentions and Unconstitutional Executive Legislation", *S. Illinois ULJ*, 29 (2004), No. 1-2, pp. 5-41.
ALDANA-PINDELL, R., "The 9/11 'National Security' Cases : Three Principles Guiding Judges' Decision Making", *Oregon LR*, 81 (2002), No. 4, pp. 985-1049.
ALTHOUSE, A., "The Vigor of Anti-Commandeering Doctrine in Times of Terror", *Brooklyn LR*, 69 (2004), No. 4, pp. 1231-1275.
ANDERSON, K., "U.S. Counterterrorism Policy and Superpower Compliance with International Human Rights Norms", *Fordham ILJ*, 30 (2007), No. 3, pp. 455-484.
ANDREAS, P., "A Tale of Two Borders : The U.S.-Canada and U.S.-Mexico Lines after 9-11", in P. Andreas and T. J. Biersteker (eds.), *The Rebordering of North America : Integration and Exclusion in a New Security Context*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2003, pp. 1-23.
ANGHIE, A., "On Critique and the Other", in A. Orford (ed.), *International Law and Its Others*, Cambridge, CUP, 2006, pp. 389-408.

ASHCROFT, J., *Never Again : Securing America and Restoring Justice*, New York, NY, Center Street, 2006.
BACHMAN, S., "Five Years On : A Look at the Global Response to Terrorism : Foreword", *Minnesota LR*, 91 (2007), No. 5, pp. 1157-1162.
BAGLEY, N., "Benchmarking, Critical Infrastructure Security, and the Regulatory War on Terror", *Harvard JOL*, 43 (2006), No. 1, pp. 47-100.
BAKER, J. E., "What's International Law Got to Do with It ? : Transnational Law and the Intelligence Mission", *Michigan JIL*, 28 (2007), No. 3, pp. 639-661.
—, *In the Common Defense : National Security Law for Perilous Times*, New York, NY, CUP, 2007.
BAKER, N. V., *General Ashcroft : Attorney at War*, Lawrence, KS, University Press of Kansas, 2006.
BAKER, T. E., and J. F. STACK, Jr. (eds.), *At War with Civil Rights and Civil Liberties*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2006.
BALDWIN, Jr., F. N., "The Rule of Law, Terrorism, and Countermeasures including the USA Patriot Act of 2001", *Florida JIL*, 16 (2004), No. 1, pp. 43-87.
BAND, J., and C. KENNEDY, "The USA-Patriot Act : A Concise Analysis of the Legislative Reaction in the US to September 11th 2001", *Computer und Recht International*, 3 (2002), No. 1, pp. 1-6.
BANKS, C. P., "Protecting (or Destroying) Freedom through Law : The USA Patriot Act's Constitutional Implications", in D. B. Cohen and J. W. Wells (eds.), *American National Security and Civil Liberties in an Era of Terrorism*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2004, pp. 29-70.
BANKS, W. C., "United States Responses to September 11", in V. V. Ramraj *et al.* (eds.), *Global Anti-Terrorism Law and Policy*, Cambridge, CUP, 2005, pp. 490-510.
BECKMAN, J., *Comparative Legal Approaches to Homeland Security and Anti-Terrorism*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2007.
BELL, J. B., *Murders on the Nile : The World Trade Center and Global Terror*, San Francisco, CA, Encounter Books, 2003.
BELLIA, P. L., "The 'Lone Wolf' Amendment and the Future of Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Law", *Villanova LR*, 50 (2005), No. 3, pp. 425-477.
BELTRAN, J., et G. PARMENTIER, « Les Etats-Unis à l'épreuve de la vulnérabilité », *Politique étrangère*, (2001), nº 4, pp. 777-792.
BENDER, S, W., "Sight, Sound, and Stereotype : The War on Terrorism and Its Consequences for Latinas/os", *Oregon LR*, 81 (2002), No. 4, pp. 1153-1178.
BENWELL-LEJEUNE, P. H., "Federal Cooperation", in D. W. Siegrist and J. M. Graham (eds.), *Countering Biological Terrorism in the U.S. : An Understanding of Issues and Status*, Dobbs Ferry, NY, Oceana, 1999, pp. 85-100.
—, "Local Threats and Responses", in D. W. Siegrist and J. M. Graham (eds.), *Countering Biological Terrorism in the U.S. : An Understanding of Issues and Status*, Dobbs Ferry, NY, Oceana, 1999, pp. 69-84.
BIERSTEKER, T. J., "A Rebordering of North America ? : Implications for Conceptualizing Borders after September 11", in P. Andreas and T. J. Biersteker (eds.), *The Rebordering of North America : Integration and Exclusion in a New Security Context*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2003, pp. 153-165.
BIGNAMI, F., "European versus American Liberty : A Comparative Privacy Analysis of Antiterrorism Data Mining", *Boston Coll. LR*, 48 (2007), No. 3, pp. 609-698.
BLAKEMAN, J. C., "Activist Judges, Responsive Legislators, Frustrating Presidents : International Human Rights, National Security, and Civil Litigation against Terrorist States", in D. B. Cohen and J. W. Wells (eds.), *American National Security and Civil Liberties in an Era of Terrorism*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2004, pp. 89-104.
BLAKESLEY, C. L., "Ruminations on Terrorism & Anti-Terrorism Law and Literature", *U. Miami LR*, 57 (2003), No. 4, pp. 1041-1146.
BLANDIN, J., "Homeland Security", in V. C. Franke (ed.), *Terrorism and Peace-*

keeping : New Security Challenges, Westport, CT, Praeger, 2005, pp. 274-279.

BLASBERG, S., "Law and Technology of Security Measures in the Wake of Terrorism", *Boston Univ. JSTL*, 2002, pp. 721-728.

BORUM, R., "Counter-Terrorism Training post-9/11", in R. K. Gunaratna (ed.), *The Changing Face of Terrorism*, Singapore, Marshall Cavendish, 2004, pp. 62-73.

BOWMAN, M. E., "Domestic Terrorism", in J. N. Moore and R. F. Turner (eds.), *National Security Law*, Durham, NC, Carolina Academic Press, 2005, pp. 967-979.

—, "The Military Role in Meeting the Threat of Domestic Terrorism", *NLR*, 39 (1990), No. 1, pp. 209-220.

BOZONELOS, D., and G. STOCKING, "Effects of Counter-terrorism on Cyberspace : A Case Study of Azzam.com", *JIJIS*, 3 (2003), pp. 88-98.

BRAML, J., "Rule of Law or Dictates by Fear : A German Perspective on American Civil Liberties in the War against Terrorism", *Fletcher Forum of World Affairs*, 27 (2003), No. 2, pp. 115-140.

BRASCH, W. M., *America's Unpatriotic Acts : The Federal Government's Violation of Constitutional and Civil Rights*, New York, NY, Lang, 2005.

BRECHER, I., "Terrorism, Freedom, and Social Justice", *International Journal*, 57 (2001), No. 1, pp. 141-147.

BREINHOLT, J., "Seeking Synchronicity : Thoughts on the Role of Domestic Law Enforcement in Counterterrorism ", *Am. Univ. ILR*, 21 (2005), No. 2, pp. 157-189.

BREYER, S. G., "Perspectives on Liberty, Security, and the Courts : Liberty and Security : A Speech before the Association of the Bar of the City of New York : April 14, 2003", in T. E. Baker and J. F. Stack, Jr. (eds.), *At War with Civil Rights and Civil Liberties*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2006, pp. 11-23.

BRONNER, S. E., *Blood in the Sand : Imperial Fantasies, Right-Wing Ambitions, and the Erosion of American Democracy*, Lexington, KY, University Press of Kentucky, 2005.

BROOK, B. C., "Federalizing the First Responders to Acts of Terrorism via the Militia Clauses", *Duke LJ*, 54 (2005), No. 4, pp. 999-1029.

BROOKS, R. E., "War Everywhere : Rights, National Security Law, and the Law of Armed Conflict in the Age of Terror", *U. Penn. LR*, 153 (2004), No. 2, pp. 675-761.

BROWN, B., and A. MELTZER, "Medical Response to Biological Terrorist Attack", in D. W. Siegrist and J. M. Graham (eds.), *Countering Biological Terrorism in the U.S. : An Understanding of Issues and Status*, Dobbs Ferry, NY, Oceana, 1999, pp. 117-126.

BRZEZINSKI, M., *Fortress America : On the Front Lines of Homeland Security : An Inside Look at the Coming Surveillance State*, New York, NY, Bantam Books, 2004.

BUCKLEY, M., and R. SINGH, "Introduction", in M. E. A. Buckley and R. Singh (eds.), *The Bush Doctrine and the War on Terrorism : Global Responses, Global Consequences*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 1-11.

BURKOFF, J. M., "The Fourth Amendment and Terrorism", *Penn State LR*, 109 (2005), No. 4, pp. 911-927.

BUZAN, B., "Will the 'Global War on Terrorism' Be the New Cold War ?", *International Affairs*, 82 (2006), No. 6, pp. 1101-1118.

CAMPBELL, D., "International Education and the Impact of the 'War on Terrorism' ", *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 16 (2005), pp. 127-154.

CAPEZZUTO, L. J., "Preemptive Strikes against Nuclear Terrorists and Their Sponsors : A Reasonable Solution", *NY Law School JICL*, 14 (1993), No. 2-3, pp. 375-399.

CARRINGTON, M. D., "Pushing the Limits", *Indiana ICLR*, 13 (2003), No. 3, pp. 825-829.

CARTER, A., *et al.*, "Catastrophic Terrorism : Tackling the New Danger", in W. Laqueur *et al.*, *The New Terrorism : Threat and Response*, New York, Council on Foreign Relations, 2002, pp. 23-38.

CASSEL, E., *The War on Civil Liberties : How Bush and Ashcroft Have Dismantled the Bill of Rights*, Chicago, IL, Lawrence Hill Books, 2004.
CHAMPION, J. C., "The Revamped FISA : Striking a Better Balance between the Governments Need to Protect Itself and the 4th Amendment", *Vanderbilt LR*, 58 (2005), No. 5, pp. 1629-1670.
CHEMERINSKY, E., "Post 9/11 Civil Rights : Are Americans Sacrificing Freedom for Security ?", *Denver Univ. LR*, 81 (2004), No. 4, pp. 759-773.
—, "The Hamdi Decision Defends Civil Liberties", in J. Carrol (ed.), *Civil Liberties and War*, Detroit, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2006, pp. 136-140.
—, "The Lower Federal Courts and the War on Terrorism", *Valparaiso Univ. LR*, 39 (2005), No. 3, pp. 607-623.
CHEN, A. K., "Forced Patriot Acts", *Denver Univ. LR*, Vol. 81, 2004, No. 4, pp. 703-733.
CHERIF BASSIOUNI, M., "The Regression of the Rule of Law under the Guise of Combating Terrorism", *RIDP*, 76 (2005), No. 1-2, pp. 17-26.
CHESNEY, R. M., "Beyond Conspiracy ? : Anticipatory Prosecution and the Challenge of Unaffiliated Terrorism", *S. Cal. LR*, 80 (2007), No. 3, pp. 425-502.
—, "The Sleeper Scenario : Terrorism-Support Laws and the Demands of Prevention", *Harvard JOL*, 42 (2005), No. 1, pp. 1-89.
CHOI, K., "Counter-Terrorism and Counter-Proliferation Policies of the 2nd Bush Administration", *Korea and World Affairs*, 29 (2005), No. 3, pp. 359-371.
CHRISTENSEN, L. E., "Dual-Use Export Controls : Counterterrorism, Nonproliferation, National Security and Foreign Policies of the United States", in J. N. Moore and R. F. Turner (eds.), *National Security Law*, Durham, NC, Carolina Academic Press, 2005, pp. 1207-1223.
CLAPHAM, A., "Terrorism, National Measures and International Supervision", in A. Bianchi (ed.), *Enforcing International Law Norms against Terrorism*, Oxford, Hart, 2004, pp. 283-305.
CLARK, B. T., "Why the Airport and Courthouse Exceptions to the Search Warrant Requirement Should Be Extended to Sporting Events", *Valparaiso Univ. LR*, 40 (2006), No. 3, pp. 707-742.
CLARKSON, S., "The View from the Attic : Toward a Gated Continental Community ?", in P. Andreas and T. J. Biersteker (eds.), *The Rebordering of North America : Integration and Exclusion in a New Security Context*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2003, pp. 68-89.
CLINTON, W. J., "Blocking Property and Prohibiting Transactions with the Taliban, Executive Order 13129, July 4, 1999", in J. Prados (ed.), *America Confronts Terrorism : Understanding the Danger and How to Think about It : A Documentary Record*, Chicago, IL, Dee, 2002, pp. 386-391.
COHEN, D. B., and J. W. WELLS (eds.), *American National Security and Civil Liberties in an Era of Terrorism*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2004.
COHEN, H. G., "The (Un)Favorable Judgment of History : Deportation Hearings, the Palmer Raids, and the Meaning of History", *NYULR*, 78 (2003), No. 4, pp. 1431-1474.
COHN, M., "Human Rights : Casualty of the War on Terror", *TJLR*, 25 (2003), No. 2, pp. 317-366.
COLE, D., "Let's Fight Terrorism, Not the Constitution", in A. Etzioni and J. H. Marsh (eds.), *Rights vs. Public Safety after 9/11 : America in the Age of Terrorism*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2003, pp. 35-42.
—, "The Idea of Humanity : Human Rights and Immigrants' Rights", *Columbia HRLR*, 37 (2006), No. 3, pp. 627-658.
—, "The New McCarthyism : Repeating History in the War on Terrorism", *Harvard CR-CL*, 38 (2003), No. 1, pp. 17-30.
—, *Enemy Aliens : Double Standards and Constitutional Freedoms in the War on Terrorism*, New York, NY, The New Press, 2003.
COLE, D., and J. X. DEMPSEY, *Terrorism and the Constitution : Sacrificing Civil Liberties in the Name of National Security*, New York, NY, New Press, 2006.

COOPER, B. O., "Immigration Law and National Security", in J. N. Moore and R. F. Turner (eds.), *National Security Law*, Durham, NC, Carolina Academic Press, 2005, pp. 1141-1178.

CORDESMAN, A. H., *The Challenge of Biological Terrorism*, Washington, DC, CSIS Press, 2005.

CRONIN, A. K., and J. M. LUDES (eds.), *Attacking Terrorism : Elements of a Grand Strategy*, Washington, DC, Georgetown University Press, 2004.

CROTTY, W. (ed.), *The Politics of Terror : The U.S. Response to 9/11*, Boston, MA, Northeastern University Press, 2004.

CUNNINGHAM, K. V., and J. L. SRADER, "The Post 9-11 War on Terrorism . . . : What Does It Mean for the Attorney-Client Privilege", *Wyoming LR*, 4 (2004), No. 1, pp. 311-364.

DAALDER, I. H., and J. M. LINDSAY, "The Bush National Security Strategy : An Evaluation", in T. Jäger *et al.* (eds.), *Die Sicherheitsstrategien Europas und der USA : Transatlantische Entwürfe für eine Weltordnungspolitik*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2005, pp. 27-33.

DADGE, D., *Casualty of War : The Bush Administration's Assault on a Free Press*, Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2004.

DALTON, J. G., "The United States National Security Strategy : Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow", *NLR*, 52 (2005), pp. 60-97.

D'AMATO, A. M., "Terrorism : An International Responsibility", *ONU LR*, 13 (1986), No. 1, pp. 27-29.

DANZIG, R., *Catastrophic Bioterrorism — What Is to Be Done ?*, Washington, DC, Center for Technology and National Security Policy, National Defense University, 2003.

DAVID, E., « Sécurité collective et lutte contre le terrorisme : guerre ou légitime défense ? », dans Société française pour le droit international, *Les métamorphoses de la sécurité collective : droit, pratique et enjeux stratégiques*, Paris, Pedone, 2005, pp. 143-148.

DAVIS, D. H., "The Dark Side to a Just War : The USA Patriot Act and Counter-terrorism's Potential Threat to Religious Freedom", *Journal of Church & State*, 44 (2002), No. 1, pp. 5-18.

DAVIS, J., "The Evolution of American Grand Strategy and the War on Terrorism : Clinton and Bush Perspectives", in J. Davis (ed.), *The Global War on Terrorism : Assessing the American Response*, New York, NY, Nova, 2005, pp. 61-79.

DAVIS, J. (ed.), *The Global War on Terrorism : Assessing the American Response*, New York, NY, Nova, 2005.

DAVIS, R. N., "Striking the Balance : National Security vs. Civil Liberties", *Brooklyn JIL*, 29 (2003), No. 1, pp. 177-238.

DEFOSSE, J. R., "Asian Americans, Radical Profiling, and National Security", *Geo. Wash. LR*, 70 (2002), No. 1, pp. 181-211.

DEMPSEY, J. X., and D. COLE, *Terrorism & the Constitution : Sacrificing Civil Liberties in the Name of National Security*, New York, New Press, 2002.

DEMPSEY, J. X., and L. M. FLINT, "Commercial Data and National Security", *Geo. Wash. LR*, 72 (2004), No. 6, pp. 1459-1502.

DENTON, J., "The Role of the Senate Subcommittee on Security and Terrorism in the Development of U.S. Policy against Terrorism", *ONU LR*, 13 (1986), No. 1, pp. 19-25.

DEVINS, N., "Congress, Civil Liberties, and the War on Terrorism", *William and Mary Bill of Rights Journal*, 11 (2002), No. 1, pp. 1139-1154.

DINH, V. D., "Freedom and Security after September 11", in M. K. B. Darmer *et al.* (eds.), *Civil Liberties vs. National Security in a Post-9/11 World*, Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2004, pp. 105-113.

DOEBBLER, C. F., "How Can We Really Protect National Security ?", *ILSA JICL*, 9 (2003), No. 2, pp. 399-405.

DONNELLY, J., "International Human Rights : Unintended Consequences of the War on Terrorism", in T. G. Weiss *et al.* (eds.), *Wars on Terrorism and Iraq : Human*

Rights, Unilateralism, and U.S. Foreign Policy, New York, NY, Routledge, 2004, pp. 98-112.

DOW, S. L., "Airport Security, Terrorism, and the Fourth Amendment : A Look Back and a Step Forward", *JALC*, 58 (1992), No. 4, pp. 1149-1201.

DOWLEY, M. F., "Government Surveillance Powers under the USA Patriot Act : Is It Possible to Protect National Security and Privacy at the Same Time : A Constitutional Tug-of-War", *Suffolk Univ. LR*, 36 (2002), No. 1, pp. 165-184.

DOYLE, C., *National Security Letters in Foreign Intelligence Investigations : Legal Background and Recent Amendments*, CRS Report for Congress, March 2007, available at www.fas.org/sgp/crs/intel/RL33320.pdf.

DUMAIS-LÉVESQUE, L.-B., et A.-M. DUROCHER, « Modes d'application du périmètre de sécurité : structures domestiques en tant que contraintes », dans S. J. Kirschbaum (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme et sécurité internationale*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2004,, pp. 157-170.

DUNCAN, F., "The First Amendment Right of Access : Slipping through the Hands of a Terrorized Nation", *U. Detroit Mercy LR*, 81 (2004), No. 2, pp. 219-239.

DUNHAM, M. E., "Eliminating the Domestic Terrorist Threat in the United States : A Case Study on the Eradication of the Red Brigades", *Dickinson LR*, 107 (2002), No. 1, pp. 151-178.

DZIUBINSKI, M. G., and S. A. YETIV, "National Security, Budgeting, and Policy Priorities : The Role and Importance of Candidate and President Bush", in P. Hayden *et al.* (eds.), *America's War on Terror*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2003, pp. 43-53.

EDDY, E. C., "Privatizing the Patriot Act : The Criminalization of Environmental and Animal Protectionists as Terrorists", *Pace ELR*, 22 (2005), No. 2, pp. 261-327.

EDEN, P., and T. O'DONNELL (eds.), *September 11, 2001 : A Turning Point in International and Domestic Law*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005.

EMCKE, C., "War on Terrorism and the Crises of the Political", in G. Meggle (ed.), *Ethics of Terrorism & Counter-Terrorism*, Frankfurt, Ontos, 2005, pp. 227-243.

ETZIONI, A., *How Patriotic Is the Patriot Act ? : Freedom versus Security in the Age of Terrorism*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2004.

ETZIONI, A., and J. H. MARSH (eds.), *Rights vs. Public Safety after 9/11 : America in the Age of Terrorism*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2003.

EVANS, J. C., "Hijacking Civil Liberties : The USA PATRIOT Act of 2001", *Loyola University Chicago Law Journal*, 33 (2002), No. 4, pp. 933-990.

FALK, R., "Revisiting the Great Terror War", *Oregon RIL*, 6 (2004), pp. 19-36.

FALKENRATH, R. A., and R. D. NEWMAN, *America's Achilles' Heel : Nuclear, Biological, and Chemical Terrorism and Covert Attack*, Cambridge, MA, MIT Press, 1998.

FELIX, K. A., "Weapons of Mass Destruction : The Changing Threat and Evolving Solution", *McGeorge LR*, 34 (2002), No. 2, pp. 391-397.

FENWICK, H., "Responding to 11 September : Detention without Trial under the Anti-Terrorism, Crime and Security Act 2001", in L. Freedman (ed.), *Superterrorism : Policy Responses*, Oxford, Blackwell, 2002, pp. 80-104.

FIJNAUT, C., "The Attacks on 11 September 2001 and the Immediate Response of the European Union and the United States", in C. Fijnaut *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Instruments in the Fight against International Terrorism : A Transatlantic Dialogue*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 15-36.

FISHER, L., "Constitutional Safeguards after 9/11", in T. E. Baker and J. F. Stack, Jr. (eds.), *At War with Civil Rights and Civil Liberties*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2006, pp. 123-150.

FLORENCE, J., "Making the No Fly List Fly : A Due Process Model for Terrorist Watchlists", *Yale LJ*, 115 (2006), No. 7, pp. 2148-2181.

FLYNN, S. E., "The False Conundrum : Continental Integration versus Homeland Security", in P. Andreas and T. J. Biersteker (eds.), *The Rebordering of North*

America : Integration and Exclusion in a New Security Context, New York, NY, Routledge, 2003, pp. 110-127.

FREEH, L. J., "Ensuring Public Safety and National Security under the Rule of Law", in J. Prados (ed.), *America Confronts Terrorism : Understanding the Danger and How to Think about It : A Documentary Record*, Chicago, IL, Dee, 2002, pp. 315-325.

FREILICH, J. D., and M. R. OPESSO, "Immigration, Security and Civil Liberties post 9/11 : A Comparison of American, Australian and Canadian Legislative and Policy Changes", in J. D. Freilich and R. T. Guerette (eds.), *Migration, Culture Conflict, Crime and Terrorism*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 49-69.

FROST, A., "The State Secrets Privilege and Separation of Powers", *Fordham LR*, 75 (2007), No. 4, pp. 1931-1964.

GALLOWAY, H. H., "Don't Forget What We're Fighting for : Will the Fourth Amendment Be a Casualty of the War on Terror ?", *WLLR*, 59 (2002), No. 3, pp. 921-974.

GERDES, L. I. (ed.), *The Patriot Act : Opposing Viewpoints*, Detroit, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2005.

GERMAIN, R., "Rushing to Judgment : The Unintended Consequences of the USA Patriot Act for Bona Fide Refugees", *Geo. Immigr. LJ*, 16 (2002), No. 2, pp. 505-530.

GIBSON, T. T., and J. G. GOMEZ-ALBARELLO, "The Absence of the Sacred : Democracy in the Age of Militarism", *JIJIS*, 3 (2003), pp. 28-39.

GIORGETTI, C., "Balancing Security and Human Rights : Post 9/11 Reactions in the United States and Europe", in K. von Hippel (ed.), *Europe Confronts Terrorism*, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005, pp. 244-262.

GLON, J. C., " 'Good Fences Make Good Neighbors' : National Security and Terrorism, Time to Fence in Our Southern Border", *Indiana ICLR*, 15 (2005), No. 2, pp. 349-388.

GONZALEZ, J. A., "Constitutional Aspects of Foreign Affairs : How the War on Terror Has Changed the Intelligence Gathering Paradigm", *NLR*, 51 (2005), pp. 289-310.

GOSE, M. N., "The New US National Security Strategy : Meeting New Challenges in a Changed World", *Humanitäres Völkerrecht*, 16 (2003), No. 3, pp. 121-124.

GOUVIN, E. J., "Bringing out the Big Guns : The USA Patriot Act, Money Laundering, and the War on Terrorism", *Baylor LR*, 55 (2003), No. 3, pp. 955-990.

GRAHAM, Jr., T., "National Self-defense, International Law, and Weapons of Mass Destruction", *Chicago JIL*, 4 (2003), No. 1, pp. 1-18.

GRAY, A., and S. L. TENNYSON, "DoD Assistance to Civil Authorities", in D. W. Siegrist and J. M. Graham (eds.), *Countering Biological Terrorism in the U.S. : An Understanding of Issues and Status*, Dobbs Ferry, NY, Oceana, 1999, pp. 101-116.

GRAY, C., "The Bush Doctrine Revisited : The 2006 National Security Strategy of the USA", *Chinese JIL*, 5 (2006), No. 3, pp. 555-578.

GREBINAR, J., "Responding to Terrorism : How Must a Democracy Do It : A Comparison of Israeli and American Law", *Fordham ULJ*, 31 (2003), No. 1, pp. 261-284.

GRIFFIN, D. R., *The 9/11 Commission Report : Omissions and Distortions*, Northampton, MA, Olive Branch Press, 2005.

—, *The New Pearl Harbor : Disturbing Questions about the Bush Administration and 9/11*, Northampton, MA, Olive Branch Press, 2004.

GRIMMETT, R. F., *Terrorism : Key Recommendations of the 9/11 Commission and Recent Major Commissions and Inquiries*, CRS Report for Congress, August 2004, available at http://fpc.state.gov/documents/organization/35800.pdf.

GROETKER, R., "Looking for Mohammed : Data Screening in Search of Terrorists", in G. Meggle (ed.), *Ethics of Terrorism & Counter-Terrorism*, Frankfurt, Ontos, 2005, pp. 301-318.

GRONDIN, D., « La cartographie « impériale »/néolibérale états-unienne dans la guerre idéologique contre la terreur : décodification de la production et de la pla-

nification stratégiques des Etats-Unis d'Amérique », *Etudes internationales*, 37 (2006), nº 1, pp. 35-56.

GRONDIN, D., et A.-M. D'AOUST, « Les imaginaires sécuritaires et les alliés à l'heure de l'Irak », dans A. Macleod et D. Morin (dir. publ.), *Diplomaties en guerre : sept Etats face à la crise irakienne*, Outremont, Québec, Athéna, 2005, pp. 191-238.

GROSS, E., "The Influence of Terrorist Attacks on Human Rights in the United States : The Aftermath of September 11, 2001", *N. Carolina JIL & Com. Reg.*, 28 (2002), No. 1, pp. 1-101.

—, "Trying Terrorists : Justification for Differing Trial Rules : The Balance between Security Considerations and Human Rights", *Indiana ICLR*, 13 (2002), No. 1, pp. 1-97.

GUILD, E., "Immigration, Asylum, Borders and Terrorism : The Unexpected Victims of 11 September 2001", in B. Gökay and R. B. J. Walker (eds.), *11 September 2001 : War, Terror and Judgement*, London, Cass, 2003, pp. 176-194.

HAGAN, J. M., "From the XYZ Affair to the War on Terror : The Justiciability of Time of War", *WLLR*, 61 (2004), No. 3, pp. 1327-1384.

HARDAWAY, R., and C. HARDAWAY, "Military Tribunals and Civil Liberties in Time of National Peril : A Legal and Historical Perspective", in V. P. Nanda (ed.), *Law in the War on International Terrorism*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational, 2005, pp. 169-208.

HARKENRIDER, L. E., "Due Process of Summary Justice : The Alien Terrorist Removal Provisions under the Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996", *Tulsa JCIL*, 4 (1996), No. 1, pp. 143-168.

HARRINGTON, J., *et al.*, "National Security", *International Lawyer*, 40 (2006), No. 2, pp. 487-503.

HARRIS, D. A., "Racial Profiling Revisited : 'Just Common Sense' in the Fight against Terror ?", in M. K. B. Darmer *et al.* (eds.), *Civil Liberties vs. National Security in a Post-9/11 World*, Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2004, pp. 163-174.

HASSAN-YARI, H., et A. OUSMAN, « Changements dans les relations Canada - Etats-Unis depuis le 11 septembre 2001 », dans S. J. Kirschbaum (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme et sécurité internationale*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2004, pp. 89-110.

HENTOFF, N., *The War on the Bill of Rights and the Gathering Resistance*, New York, NY, Seven Stories Press, 2003.

HERMAN, S. N., "Collapsing Spheres : Joint Terrorism Task Forces, Federalism, and the War on Terror", *Willamette LR*, 41 (2005), No. 5, p. 941.

—, "David G. Trager Public Policy Symposium : Our New Federalism ? : National Authority and Local Autonomy in the War on Terror", *Brooklyn LR*, 69 (2004), No. 4, pp. 1201-1229.

HERNANDEZ-TRUYOL, B. E., "Glocalizing Terror", *Oregon LR*, 81 (2002), No. 4, pp. 941-984.

—, "LatCritical Perspectives : Individual Liberties, State Security, and the War on Terrorism", *Oregon LR*, 81 (2002), No. 4, pp. 941-983.

HERZOG, S., "States' Rights and the Scope of the Treaty Power : Could the Patriot Act Be Constitutional as a Treaty", *Pierce LR*, 3 (2005), No. 2, pp. 161-182.

HEYMANN, P. B., "Civil Liberties and Human Rights in the Aftermath of September 11", *Harvard JL & Pub. Pol'y*, 25 (2001), No. 2, pp. 441-456.

HEYMANN, P. B., and J. N. KAYYEM, *Protecting Liberty in an Age of Terror*, Cambridge, MA, MIT Press, 2005.

HOLMES, S., *The Matador's Cape : America's Reckless Response to Terror*, New York, NY, CUP, 2007.

HOLSTI, O. R., "American Public Opinion and Foreign Policy : Did the September 11 Attacks Change Everything ?", in D. P. Forsythe *et al.* (eds.), *American Foreign Policy in a Globalized World*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2006, pp. 141-171.

HOOPER, A. E., "Investigating Terrorism : The Role of the First Amendment", *Duke LTR*, (2004), No. 2.

HOWARD, R. D., and R. L. SAWYER (eds.), *Terrorism and Counterterrorism : Understanding the New Security Environment : Readings & Interpretations*, Guilford, CT, McGraw-Hill, 2004.
HOWELL, B. A., "Seven Weeks : The Making of the USA PATRIOT Act", *Geo. Wash. LR*, Vol. 72, 2004, pp. 1145-1207.
HRISTOULAS, A., "Trading Places : Canada, Mexico and North American Security", in P. Andreas and T. J. Biersteker (eds.), *The Rebordering of North America : Integration and Exclusion in a New Security Context*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2003, pp. 24-45.
HUFBAUER, G. C., and G. VEGA-CANOVAS, "Whither Nafta : A Common Frontier ?", in P. Andreas and T. J. Biersteker (eds.), *The Rebordering of North America : Integration and Exclusion in a New Security Context*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2003, pp. 128-152.
IGNATIEFF, M., "The Challenges of American Imperial Power", *NWCR*, 56 (2003), No. 2, pp. 53-63.
IGNATIEFF, M. (ed.), *American Exceptionalism and Human Rights*, Princeton University Press, Princeton and Oxford, 2005.
JACOBSON, M., *The West at War : U.S. and European Counterterrorism Efforts, Post-September 11*, Washington, DC, Washington Institute for Near East Policy.
JENKINS, G. W., "Soft Power, Strategic Security, and International Philanthropy", *N. Carolina LR*, 85 (2007), No. 3, pp. 773-846.
IRONS, P. H. (ed.), *Justice Delayed : The Record of the Japanese American Internment Cases*, Middletown, CT, Wesleyan University Press, 1989.
JIPSON, A., "The Post-September 11th Era : Interpretations of Security and Civil Liberties in the Political Margins of the Left and Right", *JIJIS*, 3 (2003), pp. 40-52.
JOHNSON, K. R., and B. TRUJILLO, "Immigration Reform, National Security after September 11, and the Future of North American Integration", *Minnesota LR*, 91 (2007), No. 5, pp. 1369-1406.
JONAS, D. S., "The Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act through the Lens of the 9/11 Commission Report : The Wisdom of the Patriot Act Amendments and the Decision of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court of Review", *N. Carolina CLJ*, 27 (2005), No. 2, pp. 95-129.
JOO, T. W., "Presumed Disloyal : Executive Power, Judicial Deference, and the Construction of Race before and after September 11", *Columbia HRLR*, 34 (2002), No. 1, pp. 1-47.
KANE, M. C., "Safeguards Missing", *World Today*, 59 (2004), No. 8-9, pp. 15-17.
KEAN, T. H., *et al.*, *Without Precedent : The Inside Story of the 9/11 Commission*, New York, NY, Knopf, 2006.
KEARNS, F., "Attorney-Client Privilege for Suspected Terrorists : Impact of the New Federal Regulation on Suspected Terrorists in Federal Custody", *Nova LR*, 27 (2003), No. 3, pp. 475-500.
KEITH, D., "In the Name of National Security or Insecurity ? : The Potential Indefinite Detention of Noncitizen Certified Terrorists in the United States and the United Kingdom in the Aftermath of September 11, 2001", *Florida JIL*, 16 (2004), No. 2, pp. 405-481.
KENDRICK, L. N., "Alienable Rights and Unalienable Wrongs : Fighting the War on Terror through the Fourth Amendment", *Howard LJ*, 47 (2004), No. 3, pp. 989-1036.
KENNEY, M., "Drug Traffickers, Terrorist Networks, and Ill-fated Government Strategies", in E. Krahmann (ed.), *New Threats and New Actors in International Security*, New York, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005, pp. 69-90.
KERR, O. S., "Internet Surveillance Law after the USA Patriot Act : The Big Brother that Isn't", *NULR*, 97 (2003), No. 2, pp. 607-674.
KERWIN, D., "The Use and Misuse of 'National Security' Rationale in Crafting U.S. Refugee and Immigration Policies", *IJRL*, 17 (2005), No. 4, pp. 749-763.
KMIEC, D. W., "Confusing Freedom with License — Licenses Terrorism, not Free-

dom", in A. Etzioni and J. H. Marsh (eds.), *Rights vs. Public Safety after 9/11 : America in the Age of Terrorism*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2003, pp. 43-50.

KOH, H. H., "Setting the World Right", *Yale LJ*, 115 (2006), No. 9, pp. 2350-2379.

—, "The Law under Stress after September 11", *IJLI*, 31 (2003), No. 2, pp. 317-322.

KOPEL, D. B., and J. OLSON, "Preventing a Reign of Terror : Civil Liberties Implications of Terrorism Legislation", *Oklahoma City University Law Review*, 21 (1996), No. 2-3, pp. 247-348.

KRASKA, J. C., "The International Criminal Court, National Security, and Compliance with International Law", *ILSA JICL*, 9 (2003), No. 2, pp. 407-411.

KRISHNAN, J. K., "India's Patriot Act : POTA and the Impact on Civil Liberties in the World's Largest Democracy", *Law and Inequality*, 22 (2004), pp. 265-300.

KRISLOV, D., "Civil Liberties and the Judiciary in the Aftermath of 9/11", in W. Crotty (ed.), *The Politics of Terror : The U.S. Response to 9/11*, Boston, MA, Northeastern University Press, 2004, pp. 134-159.

KUZMA, L. M., "Security versus Liberty : 9/11 and the American Public", in W. Crotty (ed.), *The Politics of Terror : The U.S. Response to 9/11*, Boston, MA, Northeastern University Press, 2004, pp. 160-188.

LAFLEUR, V., "A View from America : Tactical Unity, Strategic Divide", in K. von Hippel (ed.), *Europe Confronts Terrorism*, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005, pp. 191-207.

LANCE, P., *Cover Up : What the Government Is Still Hiding about the War on Terror*, New York, NY, ReganBooks, 2004.

LANDSFORD, T., "Homeland Security from Clinton to Bush : An Assessment", in J. Davis (ed.), *The Global War on Terrorism : Assessing the American Response*, New York, NY, Nova, 2005, pp. 1-18.

LAPENTE, D. C., "Fighting Terrorism through the Immigration and Nationality Act : Dangers of Limiting the INA's Breadth under Cheema v. Ashcroft", *New England LR*, 40 (2005), No. 1, pp. 165-207.

LEBOWITZ, L. M., and I. L. PODHEISER, "A Summary of the Changes in Immigration Policies and Practices after the Terrorist Attacks of September 11, 2001 : The USA Patriot Act and Other Measures", *U. Pittsburgh LR*, 63 (2002), No. 4, pp. 873-888.

LEVENSON, L. L., "Detention, Material Witnesses & the War on Terrorism", *Loyola LA LR*, 35 (2002), No. 4, pp. 1217-1226.

LEVINSON, S., "Constitutional Norms in a State of Permanent Emergency", *Georgia LR*, 40 (2006), No. 3, pp. 699-752.

LHOMMEAU, G., *Le droit international à l'épreuve de la puissance américaine*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2005.

LIPMAN, M., "The Hamdi Decision Erodes Civil Liberties", in J. Carrol (ed.), *Civil Liberties and War*, Detroit, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2006, pp. 141-145.

LIVINGSTONE, N. C., "Terrorism : Conspiracy, Myth and Reality", *Fletcher Forum of World Affairs*, 21 (1998), No. 2, pp. 1-15.

LOBEL, J., "The Preventive Paradigm and the Perils of Ad Hoc Balancing", *Minnesota LR*, 91 (2007), No. 5, pp. 1407-1450.

—, "The War on Terrorism and Civil Liberties", in T. E. Baker and J. F. Stack, Jr. (eds.), *At War with Civil Rights and Civil Liberties*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2006, pp. 25-48.

—, "The War on Terrorism and Civil Liberties", *U. Pittsburgh LR*, 63 (2002), No. 4, pp. 767-790.

LOVEMAN, B., "U.S. Security Policies in Latin America and the Andean Region, 1990-2006", in B. Loveman (ed.), *Addicted to Failure : U.S. Security Policy in Latin America and the Andean Region*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2006, pp. 1-52.

LUSTICK, I. S., *Trapped in the War on Terror*, Philadelphia, PA, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2006.

LYDEN, G. A., "The International Money Laundering Abatement and Anti-Terrorist Financing Act of 2001 : Congress Wears a Blindfold While Giving Money Laundering Legislation a Facelift", *Fordham JCFL*, 8 (2003), No. 1, pp. 201-244.

MACK, R. L., and M. J. KELLY, *Equal Justice in the Balance : America's Legal Responses to the Emerging Terrorist Threat*, Ann Arbor, MI, University of Michigan Press, 2004.

MACLIN, T., " 'Voluntary' Interviews and Airport Searches of Middle Eastern Men : The Fourth Amendment in a Time of Terror", *Mississippi LJ*, 73 (2003), No. 2, pp. 471-524.

MARSHALL, D. C., "Political Asylum : Time for a Change : The Potential Effectiveness of Reforms to Prevent Terrorist Attacks in America", *Dickinson LR*, 99 (1995), No. 4, pp. 1017-1042.

MARTELLA, D., "Defending the Land of the Free and the Home of the Fearful : The Use of Classified Information to Deport Suspected Terrorists", *Am. Univ. JILP*, 7 (1992), No. 4, pp. 951-993.

MASSIMINO, E., and A. COVER, "While Congress Slept", *Human Rights*, 33 (2006), No. 1, pp. 5-10.

MATAR, N., "Are You Ready for a National ID Card ? : Perhaps We Don't Have to Choose between Fear of Terrorism and Need for Privacy", *Emory ILR*, 17 (2003), No. 1, pp. 287-339.

MCCARTHY, A. C., "Anti-Terrorism Law : The American Experience", in R. K. Gunaratna (ed.), *Combating Terrorism*, Singapore, Marshall Cavendish Academic, 2005, pp. 253-266.

MCCARTHY, M. T. "Recent Developments : USA Patriot Act", *Harvard JOL*, Vol. 39, 2002, pp. 435-453.

—, "USA PATRIOT Act", *Harvard JOL*, 39 (2002), No. 2, pp. 435-454.

MCCORMICK, E. M., "Enemy Aliens : Double Standards and Constitutional Freedoms in the War on Terrorism", *Connecticut JIL*, 19 (2004), No. 2, pp. 423-443.

MCGOLDRICK, D., "9/11 : A Turning Point or a Tipping Point ?", in P. Eden and T. O'Donnell (eds.), *September 11, 2001 : A Turning Point in International and Domestic Law*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005, pp. 781-823.

MCGREW, A., "Cosmopolitanism and the War on Terror", *Global Community*, (2007), No. 1, pp. 35-46.

MCKINNON, A. D., "Counterterrorism and Checks and Balances : The Spanish and American Examples", *NYULR*, 82 (2007), No. 2, pp. 602-655.

MCREYNOLDS, P., "Terrorism as a Technological Concept : How Low versus High Technology Defines Terrorism and Dictates Our Responses", in T. Shanahan (ed.), *Philosophy 9/11 : Thinking about the War on Terrorism*, Chicago, IL, Open Court, 2005, pp. 69-89.

MCWHINNEY, E., "President Bush and the New U.S. National Security Strategy : The Continuing Relevance of the Legal Adviser and International Law", *Chinese JIL*, 1 (2002), No. 2, pp. 421-436.

MELL, P., "Big Brother at the Door : Balancing National Security with Privacy under the USA PATRIOT Act", *Denver Univ. LR*, 80 (2002), No. 2, pp. 375-427.

MENDES DE LEON, P., "The Fight against Terrorism through Aviation : Data Protection versus Data Protection", *Air and Space Law*, 31 (2006), No. 4-5, pp. 320-330.

MEYER, B., "Fighting Terrorism by Tightening Laws : A Tightrope Walk between Protecting Security and Losing Liberty", in S. Peleg and W. Kempf (eds.), *Fighting Terrorism in the Liberal State : An Integrated Model of Research, Intelligence and International Law*, Amsterdam, IOS Press, 2006, pp. 88-97.

MICHAELS, C. W., *No Greater Threat : America after September 11 and the Rise of a National Security State*, New York, NY, Algora, 2005.

MILEUR, J. M., and R. STORY, "America's Wartime Presidents : Politics, National Security, and Civil Liberties", in W. Crotty (ed.), *The Politics of Terror : The*

U.S. Response to 9/11, Boston, MA, Northeastern University Press, 2004, pp. 95-133.
MITCHELL, S., "How Far Have We Come since September 11th, 2001?", *Denver Univ. LR*, 81 (2004), No. 4, pp. 749-757.
MOORE, J. N., and G. B. ROBERTS, *National Security Law Documents*, Durham NC, Carolina Academic Press, 2006.
MOTLEY, J. B., "Terrorist Warface; Formidable Challenges", *Fletcher Forum*, 9 (1985), No. 2, pp. 295-306.
MUGDAN, W. E., "Environmental Law Issues Raised by Terrorist Events in 2001", *Albany Law Environmental Outlook Journal*, 7 (2002), No. 2, pp. 67-93.
MUSCH, D. J., *Balancing Civil Rights and Security: American Judicial Responses since 9/11*, Dobbs Ferry, NY, Oceana, 2003.
MUSCH, D. J. (ed.), *Terrorism: Documents of International and Local Control*, Vol. 72: U.S. Perspectives, Dobbs Ferry, NY, Oceana, 2007.
—, *Terrorism: Documents of International and Local Control*, Vol. 73: U.S. Perspectives, Dobbs Ferry, NY, Oceana, 2007.
NAFZIGER, J. A. R., "The Grave New World of Terrorism: A Lawyer's View", *Denver JILP*, 31 (2002), No. 1, pp. 1-22.
NAFZIGER, J. A. R., and M. YIMESGEN, "The Effect of Expungement on Removability of Non-Citizens", *U. Michigan JLR*, 36 (2003), No. 4, pp. 915-950.
NAGAN, W. P., and C. HAMMER, "Patriotism, Nationalism, and the War on Terror: A Mild Plea in Avoidance", *Florida LR*, 56 (2004), No. 5, pp. 933-986.
NANDA, V. P., "The Unfinished Agenda", in V. P. Nanda (ed.), *Law in the War on International Terrorism*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational, 2005, pp. 261-265.
NATIONAL COMMISSION ON TERRORIST ATTACKS UPON THE UNITED STATES, *The 9/11 Commission Report: Final Report of the National Commission on Terrorist Attacks upon the United States*, Washington, DC, National Commission on Terrorist Attacks upon the United States, 2004.
O'BRIEN, D. M., "Reflections on Courts and Civil Liberties in Times of Crisis", *JIJIS*, 3 (2003), pp. 11-24.
O'CONNOR, B., "Australasia", in M. E. A. Buckley and R. Singh (eds.), *The Bush Doctrine and the War on Terrorism: Global Responses, Global Consequences*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 136-149.
O'CONNOR, M. P., and C. RUMANN, "Going, Going, Gone: Sealing the Fate of the Fourth Amendment", *Fordham ILJ*, 26 (2003), No. 4, pp. 1234-1264.
O'CONNOR, S. D., "The Court's Decision: Detained U.S. Citizens Must Be Granted Due Process", in J. Carrol (ed.), *Civil Liberties and War*, Detroit, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2006, pp. 122-129.
O'DONNELL, M. J., "Reading for Terrorism: Section 215 of the USA Patriot Act and the Constitutional Right to Information Privacy", *Journal of Legislation*, 29 (2002), No. 2, pp. 45-68.
OLLER, A. R., "Impacts of Counter Terrorism Legislation on Civil Liberties in the Sciences", *JIJIS*, 3 (2003), pp. 80-87.
O'LOUGHLIN, M. A., "Terrorism: The Problem and the Solution: The Comprehensive Terrorism Prevention Act of 1995", *Journal of Legislation*, 22 (1996), No. 1, pp. 102-120.
PAPANDREA, M.-R., "Under Attack: The Public's Right to Know and the War on Terror", *Boston Coll. TWLJ*, 25 (2005), No. 1, pp. 35-80.
PASLEY, J. F., "United States Homeland Security in the Information Age: Dealing with the Threat of Cyberterrorism", in J. Davis (ed.), *The Global War on Terrorism: Assessing the American Response*, New York, NY, Nova, 2005, pp. 19-26.
PATEL, R., "Immigration Legislation Pursuant to Threats to US National Security", *Denver JILP*, 32 (2003), No. 1, pp. 83-104.
PATRICK, S., and S. FORMAN (eds.), *Multilateralism and U.S. Foreign Policy; Ambivalent Engagement*, Boulder, CO, Lynne Rienner, London, 2002.
PAULY, L. W., "Canada in a New North America", in P. Andreas and T. J. Bier-

steker (eds.), *The Rebordering of North America : Integration and Exclusion in a New Security Context*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2003, pp. 90-109.
PAUST, J. J., "Response to Terrorism : A Prologue to Decision concerning Private Measures of Sanction", *Stanford JIS*, 12 (1977), pp. 79-130.
—, "The Legal Responses to Terrorism : Security, Prosecution, and Rights", *ASIL Proceedings*, 97 (2003), pp. 13-28.
PAYE, J.-C., « Le *Patriot Act Reauthorization* », *RTDH*, 17 (2006), nº 68, pp. 939-972.
PÉREZ, O. J., "U.S. Security Policy and U.S.-Venezuelan Relations", in B. Loveman (ed.), *Addicted to Failure : U.S. Security Policy in Latin America and the Andean Region*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2006, pp. 80-102.
PERL, R. F., "National Commission on Terrorism Report : Background and Issues for Congress", in J. Prados (ed.), *America Confronts Terrorism : Understanding the Danger and How to Think about It : A Documentary Record*, Chicago, IL, Dee, 2002, pp. 57-64.
—, "Terrorism, the Future, and U.S. Foreign Policy", in J. Prados (ed.), *America Confronts Terrorism : Understanding the Danger and How to Think about It : A Documentary Record*, Chicago, IL, Dee, 2002, pp. 144-168.
—, "U.S. Response to Bombings in Kenya and Tanzania : A New Policy Direction ?", in J. Prados (ed.), *America Confronts Terrorism : Understanding the Danger and How to Think about It : A Documentary Record*, Chicago, IL, Dee, 2002, pp. 305-311.
PERRY, W. J., "Preparing for the Next Attack", in W. Laqueur *et al*., *The New Terrorism : Threat and Response*, New York, Council on Foreign Relations, 2002, pp. 115-129.
PIOUS, R. M., *The War on Terrorism and the Rule of Law*, Los Angeles, CA, Roxbury, 2006.
POLLARD, N., "Counter-Terrorism in Cyberspace : Opportunities and Hurdles", in P. Katona *et al.* (eds.), *Countering Terrorism and WMD : Creating a Global Counter-Terrorism Network*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 235-252.
POPIEL, M. P., and J. MALIK, "Tightening the United States Immigration Laws in the 21st Century", *Chinese JIL*, 4 (2005), No. 1, pp. 271-284.
POSNER, G., *Why America Slept : The Failure to Prevent 9/11*, New York, NY, Random House, 2003.
POSNER, R. A., "The Truth about Our Liberties", in A. Etzioni and J. H. Marsh (eds.), *Rights vs. Public Safety after 9/11 : America in the Age of Terrorism*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2003, pp. 25-28.
POSNER, S. C., *Privacy Law and the USA Patriot Act*, Newark, NJ, LexisNexis Matthew Bender, 2006.
POST, J. M., and L. M. DENNY, "Weapons of Mass Destruction Terrorism", in B. R. Schneider and J. A. Davis (eds.), *Avoiding the Abyss : Progress, Shortfalls, and the Way Ahead in Combating the WMD Threat*, Westport, CT, Praeger Security International, 2006, pp. 49-74.
POTTER, W. C., and C. D. FERGUSON, "The Four Faces of Nuclear Terror and the Need for a Prioritized Response", *Foreign Affairs*, 83 (2004), No. 4, pp. 130-132.
PRADOS, J. (ed.), *America Confronts Terrorism : Understanding the Danger and How to Think about It : A Documentary Record*, Chicago, IL, Dee, 2002.
RAFFENNE, F., "A Nation at War", *Défense nationale*, 63 (2007), No. 5, pp. 19-26.
RAIMOND, R., "The Role of Indefinite Detention in Antiterrorism Legislation", *U. Kansas LR*, 54 (2006), No. 2, pp. 515-552.
RANUM, M. J., *The Myth of Homeland Security*, Indianapolis, IN, Wiley, 2004.
RASCO, B. A., and G. E. BLEDSOE, *Bioterrorism and Food Safety*, Boca Raton, FL, CRC Press, 2005.
REES, W., "Justice and Internal Security", in J. Peterson and M. A. Pollack (eds.), *Europe, America, Bush : Transatlantic Relations in the Twenty-First Century*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 47-58.

—, *Transatlantic Counter-Terrorism Cooperation : The New Imperative*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2006.

REHNQUIST, W. H., *All the Laws but One : Civil Liberties in Wartime*, New York, NY, Knopf, 1998.

RICE, S. E., "The New National Security Strategy : Focus on Failed States", in T. Jäger *et al.* (eds.), *Die Sicherheitsstrategien Europas und der USA : Transatlantische Entwürfe für eine Weltordnungspolitik*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2005, pp. 162-168.

RICHMAN, P., "For the Want of a Nail . . . the War Was Lost : Separation of Powers and United States Counter-Terrorism Policy during the Reagan Years", *Hastings CLQ*, 17 (1989), No. 3, pp. 609-658.

RISEN, J., *State of War : The Secret History of the CIA and the Bush Administration*, New York, NY, Free Press, 2006.

ROMERO, V. C., "Decoupling Terrorist from Immigrant : An Enhanced Role for the Federal Courts Post 9/11", *Journal of Gender, Race and Justice*, 7 (2003), No. 1, pp. 201-212.

ROSEN, J., "The Naked Crowd : Balancing Privacy and Security in an Age of Terror", *Arizona LR*, 46 (2004), No. 4, pp. 607-620.

ROSS, S. D., "In the Shadow of Terror : The Illusive First Amendment Rights of Aliens : Part I : History and Policy", *INLR*, 22 (2001), pp. 141-190.

ROSSLER, T., "A New Missions and New Challenges : Law Enforcement and Intelligence after the USA PATRIOT Act", *JIJIS*, 3 (2003), pp. 70-79.

ROTH, K., "Human Rights as a Response to Terrorism", *Oregon RIL*, 6 (2004), pp. 37-62.

ROTHKOPF, D. J., *Running the World : The Inside Story of the National Security Council and the Architects of American Power*, New York, NY, PublicAffairs, 2005.

ROWLEY, C. M., "Civil Liberties and Effective Investigation", in A. Curtis (ed.), *Patriotism, Democracy, and Common Sense : Restoring America's Promise at Home and Abroad*, [Washington, DC], Milton S. Eisenhower Foundation, 2004, pp. 349-364.

RUDMAN, W. B., *et al.*, *America — Still Unprepared, Still in Danger : Report of an Independent Task Force Sponsored by the Council on Foreign Relations*, New York, NY, Council on Foreign Relations, 2002.

RUDMAN, W B., *et al.*, *Emergency Responders : Drastically Underfunded, Dangerously Unprepared*, New York, NY, Council of Foreign Relations, 2003.

RYAN, S., "The United Nations", in M. E. A. Buckley and R. Singh (eds.), *The Bush Doctrine and the War on Terrorism : Global Responses, Global Consequences*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 173-188.

SAGE, M. V., "The Exploitation of Legal Loopholes in the Name of National Security : A Case Study on Extraordinary Rendition", *Cal. Western ILJ*, 37 (2006), No. 1, pp. 121-142.

SCHEPPELE, K. L., "Other People's Patriot Acts : Europe's Response to September 11", *Loyola LR*, Vol. 50, 2004, pp. 89-148.

SCHOENBAUM, T. J., and J. C. LANGSTON, "An All Hands Evolution : Port Security in the Wake of September 11th", *Tulane LR*, 77 (2003), No. 5-6, pp. 1333-1370.

SCHULHOFER, S. J., *The Enemy Within : Intelligence Gathering, Law Enforcement, and Civil Liberties in the Wake of September 11*, New York, NY, Century Foundation Press, 2002.

SEALING, K., "Thirty Years Later : Still Playing Catch-up with the Terrorists", *Syracuse JILC*, 30 (2003), No. 2, pp. 339-352.

SEAMON, R. H., and W. D. GARDNER, "The Patriot Act and the Wall between Foreign Intelligence and Law Enforcement", *Harvard JL & Pub. Pol'y*, 28 (2004), No. 2, pp. 319-464.

SERRANO, M., "Bordering on the Impossible : U.S.-Mexico Security Relations after 9-11", in P. Andreas and T. J. Biersteker (eds.), *The Rebordering of North*

America : Integration and Exclusion in a New Security Context, New York, NY, Routledge, 2003, pp. 46-67.

SHARKEY, Jr., E. R., and K. B. STEWART, "Terrorism, Security, and Civil Liberties : The States Respond", in D. B. Cohen and J. W. Wells (eds.), *American National Security and Civil Liberties in an Era of Terrorism*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2004, pp. 125-145.

SHEFFER, M. S., "Presidential War Powers and the War on Terrorism : Are We Destined to Repeat Our Mistakes ?", in J. Davis (ed.), *The Global War on Terrorism : Assessing the American Response*, New York, NY, Nova, 2005, pp. 27-44.

SHELTON, D., "Shifting the Focus of U.S. Law from Liberty to Security", in P. Eden and T. O'Donnell (eds.), *September 11, 2001 : A Turning Point in International and Domestic Law*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005, pp. 497-532.

SHULMAN, R., "USA Patriot Act : Granting the U.S. Government the Unprecedented Power to Circumvent American Civil Liberties in the Name of National Security", *University of Detroit Mercy Law Review*, 80 (2002), No. 3, pp. 427-444.

SIDIROPOULOS, E., "International Alliances and Regional Co-operation : New Strategies for 21st Century Engagement", in G. Abraham *et al.*, *A New World Order : The Implications of 11 September 2001*, Johannesburg, South African Institute of International Affairs, 2002, pp. 79-91.

SIEGRIST, D. W., and J. M. GRAHAM (ed.), *Countering Biological Terrorism in the U.S. : An Understanding of Issues and Status*, Dobbs Ferry, NY, Oceana, 1999.

SIEVERT, R. J., "Meeting the Twenty-First Century Terrorist Threat within the Scope of Twentieth Century Constitutional Law", *Houston LR*, 37 (2005), No. 3, pp. 1421-1464.

SINNAR, S., "Patriotic or Unconstitutional ? : The Mandatory Detention of Aliens under the USA Patriotic Act", *Stanford LR*, 55 (2003), No. 4, pp. 1419-1456.

SMITH, D., "Passenger Profiling : A Greater Terror than Terrorism itself", *John Marshall LR*, 32 (1998), No. 1, pp. 167-195.

SMITH, J. C., "The USA Patriot Act : Violating Reasonable Expectations of Privacy Protected by the Fourth Amendment without Advancing National Security", *N. Carolina LR*, 82 (2003), No. 1, pp. 412-455.

SOBEL, A., "Actionable Intelligence in Support of Homeland Security Operations", in P. Katona *et al.* (eds.), *Countering Terrorism and WMD : Creating a Global Counter-Terrorism Network*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 212-217.

SOFAER, A. D., "The Sixth Annual Waldemar A. Solf Lecture in International Law : Terrorism, the Law, and the National Defense", *Mil. LR*, 126 (1989), No. 1, pp. 89-123.

SOMA, J. T., *et al.*, "Balance of Privacy vs. Security : A Historical Perspective of the USA Patriot Act", *Rutgers CTLJ*, 31 (2005), No. 2, pp. 285-345.

SPARKS, T. McK., and G. M. SULMASY (eds.), *International Law Challenges : Homeland Security and Combating Terrorism*, Newport, RI, Naval War College, 2006.

SPAULDING, S., "Homeland Security", in J. N. Moore and R. F. Turner (eds.), *National Security Law*, Durham, NC, Carolina Academic Press, 2005, pp. 1267-1296.

STACK, Jr., J. F., and T. E. BAKER, "At War with Civil Rights and Civil Liberties : An Introduction", in T. E. Baker and J. F. Stack, Jr. (eds.), *At War with Civil Rights and Civil Liberties*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2006, pp. 1-8.

STEINBERG, J., "Preventive Force in US National Security Strategy", *Survival*, 47 (2005), No. 4, pp. 55-72.

STEVENS, R. V., "Center for National Security Studies v. United States Department of Justice : Keeping the USA Patriot Act in Check One Material Witness at a Time", *N. Carolina LR*, 81 (2003), No. 5, pp. 2157-2177.

STEVENSON, J., "Transatlantic Counter-Terrorism Cooperation after 11 September

2001", in K. von Hippel (ed.), *Europe Confronts Terrorism*, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005, pp. 208-231.
—, "US 'Homeland Security' Reforms in the Aftermath of 9/11", in H. Hänggi and T. H. Winkler (eds.), *Challenges of Security Sector Governance*, Münster, Lit, 2003, pp. 25-54.
STEWART, K. B., and L. C. MARLIN, "Terrorism, War, and Freedom of the Press : Suppression and Manipulation in Times of Crisis", in D. B. Cohen and J. W. Wells (eds.), *American National Security and Civil Liberties in an Era of Terrorism*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2004, pp. 167-183.
STILES, R. P., "The International Dimensions of Homeland Security", in T. McK. Sparks and G. M. Sulmacy (eds.), *International Law Challenges : Homeland Security and Combating Terrorism*, Newport, RI, Naval War College, 2006, pp. 3-15.
STROSSEN, N., "Preserving Safety and Freedom Post 9-11", *JIJIS*, 3 (2003), pp. 1-10.
SUSKIND, R., *The One Percent Doctrine : Deep Inside America's Pursuit of Its Enemies since 9/11*, New York, NY, Simon & Schuster, 2006.
SWANSTRÖM, N., "The Korean Peninsula in the U.S.'s Post-9/11 Military-Security Paradigm", *Korea and World Affairs*, 29 (2005), No. 2, pp. 189-216.
TAN, A. K.-J., "Recent Developments relating to Terrorism and Aviation Security", in V. V. Ramraj *et al.* (eds.), *Global Anti-Terrorism Law and Policy*, Cambridge, CUP, 2005, pp. 225-247.
TELL, D., "The Rights of Suspected Terrorist Are Not Being Abused", in J. Carrol (ed.), *Civil Liberties and War*, Detroit, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2006, pp. 146-152.
TENET, G., and B. HARLOW, *At the Center of the Storm : My Years at the CIA*, New York, NY, HarperCollins, 2007.
THOMAS, C., "Dissenting Opinion : Due Process Rights May Be Restricted in Wartime", in J. Carrol (ed.), *Civil Liberties and War*, Detroit, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2006, pp. 130-135.
THOMAS, P. A., "9/11 : USA and UK", *Fordham ILJ*, 26 (2003), No. 4, pp. 1193-1233.
TIN, J. C., "Unobjectionable but Insufficient : Federal Initiatives in Response to the September 11 Terrorist Attacks", *Connecticut LR*, 34 (2002), No. 4, pp. 1145-1162.
TIRMAN, J. (ed.), *The Maze of Fear : Security and Migration after 9/11*, New York, NY, The New Press, 2004.
TORR, J. D., *The Patriot Act*, Detroit, MI, Lucent Books/Thomson Gale, 2006.
TREYSTER, D., "Foreign Students v. National Security : Will Denying Education Prevent Terrorism ?", *NY Law School JHR*, 19 (2003), No. 1, pp. 497-527.
TURANSICK, M. F., "Immigration and Nationality Law", *International Lawyer*, 37 (2003), No. 2, pp. 511-521.
TURNER, W. E., "The New Post 9/11 America or the Making of King George : A Review of Executive Power in the Effort to Combat Global Terrorism as its Relates to the Power of the Purse", *W. Virginia LR*, 106 (2003), No. 2, pp. 445-493.
VAN BERGEN, J., and D. VALENTINE, "The Dangerous World of Indefinite Detentions : Vietnam to Abu Ghraib", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 37 (2006), No. 2-3, pp. 449-508.
VAN EVERA, S., "Assessing U.S. Strategy in the War on Terror", *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 607 (2006), pp. 10-26.
VERGNIOLLE DE CHANTAL, F., *Libertés civiles et lutte anti-terroriste aux Etats-Unis. — Note d'actualité*, Paris, Centre français sur les Etats-Unis (IFRI), juin 2003, disponible à l'adresse www.ifri.org/files/CFE/FVC_droit_terrorisme.pdf.
WEDGWOOD, R., "Al Qaeda, Military Commissions and American Self-Defense", in P. Eden and T. O'Donnell (eds.), *September 11, 2001 : A Turning Point in International and Domestic Law*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2005, pp. 229-254.

WEISS, D. B., "Protecting America First : Deporting Aliens Associated with Designated Terrorist Organizations that Have Committed Terrorism in America in the Face of Actual Threats to National Security", *Cleveland SLR*, 50 (2003), No. 2, pp. 307-334.
WHILT, N. J., "The Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act : Protecting the Civil Liberties that Make Defense of Our Nation Worthwhile", *Southwestern ULR*, 33 (2006), No. 3, pp. 361-403.
WHITE, J. R., *Defending the Homeland : Domestic Intelligence, Law Enforcement, and Security*, Belmont, CA, Thomson/Wadsworth, 2003.
WHITE, S., "USA PATRIOT Act and Libraries", *JIJIS*, 3 (2003), pp. 99-107.
WHITEHEAD, J. W., and S. H. ADEN, "Forfeiting 'Enduring Freedom' for 'Homeland Security' : A Constitutional Analysis of the USA Patriot Act and the Justice Department's Anti-Terrorism Initiatives", *Am. Univ. LR*, 51 (2002), No. 6, pp. 1081-1133.
WILCOX, Jr., P. C., "United States", in Y. Alexander (ed.), *Combating Terrorism : Strategies of Ten Countries*, Ann Arbor, MI, University of Michigan Press, 2002, pp. 23-61.
WILSON, R. A., "Human Rights in the 'War on Terror' ", in R. A. Wilson (ed.), *Human Rights in the "War on Terror"*, Cambridge, CUP, 2005, pp. 1-36.
WONG, M. W. S., "Electronic Surveillance and Privacy in the United States after September 11 2001 : The USA Patriot Act", *Singapore JLS*, (2002), pp. 214-270.
—, "Terrorism and Technology : Policy Challenges and Current Responses", in V. V. Ramraj *et al.* (eds.), *Global Anti-Terrorism Law and Policy*, Cambridge, CUP, 2005, pp. 199-224.
WOODWARD, B., *State of Denial*, New York, NY, Simon & Schuster, 2006.
WU, E. Y., "Global Responses and Recourses to Terrorism", *Whittier LR*, 25 (2004), No. 3, pp. 521-562.
YAMAMOTO, E. K., "White (House) Lies : Why the Public Must Compel the Courts to Hold the President Accountable for National Security Abuses", *LCP*, 68 (2005), No. 2, pp. 285-339.
YOO, J., "National Security and the Rehnquist Court", *Geo. Wash. LR*, 74 (2006), No. 5-6, pp. 1144-1170.
ZEDNER, L., "Securing Liberty in the Face of Terror : Reflections from Criminal Justice", *Journal of Law and Society*, 32 (2005), No. 4, pp. 507-533.
ZILLMAN, D. N., and M. T. BIGOS, "Security of Supply and Control of Terrorism : Energy Security in the United States in the Early Twenty-first Century", in B. Barton *et al.* (eds.), *Energy Security : Managing Risk in a Dynamic Legal and Regulatory Environment*, Oxford, OUP, 2004, pp. 145-170.

2 Torture

"Appendix : The White House Torture Memoranda", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 37 (2006), No. 2-3, pp. 615 *et seq*.
"Symposium : 'Torture and the War on Terror'", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 37 (2006), No. 2-3, pp. 145-553.
"Symposium : War, Terrorism, and Torture : Limits on Presidential Power in the 21st Century", *Indiana LJ*, 81 (2006), No. 4, pp. 1139-1344.

ADDICOTT, J. F., "Into the Star Chamber : Does the United States Engage in the Use of Torture or Similar Illegal Practices in the War on Terror ?", *Kentucky LJ*, 92 (2003), No. 4, pp. 849-912.
ALLHOFF, F., "Terrorism and Torture", in T. Shanahan (ed.), *Philosophy 9/11 : Thinking about the War on Terrorism*, Chicago, IL, Open Court, 2005, pp. 243-259.
ALVANOU, M., "Combating Terrorism and Human Rights Protection : The Ticking Bomb Theories and Torture", *MJHR*, 8 (2004), No. 1, pp. 33-52.
ALVAREZ, J. E., "Torturing the Law", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 37 (2006), No. 2-3, pp. 175-223.

AMANN, D. M., "Abu Ghraib", *U. Penn. LR*, 153 (2005), No. 6, pp. 2085-2141.
ANNAS, G. J., "Human Rights Outlaws : Nuremberg, Geneva, and the Global War on Terror", *Boston Univ. LR*, 87 (2007), No. 2, pp. 427-466.
ARBOUR, L., "In Our Name and on Our Behalf", *ICLQ*, 55 (2006), No. 3, pp. 511-526.
ARDEN, M., "Meeting the Challenge of Terrorism : The Experience of English and Other Courts", *Australian LJ*, 80 (2006), No. 12, pp. 818-838.
BAGARIC, M., and J. MORSS, "In Search of Coherent Jurisprudence for International Criminal Law : Correlating Universal Human Responsibilities with Universal Human Rights", *Suffolk TLJ*, 29 (2006), No. 2, pp. 157-206.
BELLAMY, A. J., "No Pain, No Gain ? : Torture and Ethics in the War on Terror", *International Affairs*, 82 (2006), No. 1, pp. 121-148.
BENDOR, A. L., "Justiciability of the Israeli Fight against Terrorism", *Geo. Wash. ILR*, 39 (2006), No. 1, pp. 149-163.
BILDER, R. B., and D. F. VAGTS, "Speaking Law to Power : Lawyers and Torture", *AJIL*, 98 (2004), No. 4, pp. 689-695.
BOLOPION, P., *Guantanamo : le bagne du bout du monde*, Paris, La Découverte, 2004.
BOWKER, D. W., "Unwise Council : The War on Terrorism and the Criminal Mistreatment of Detainees in U.S. Custody", in K. J. Greenberg (ed.), *The Torture Debate in America*, New York, NY, CUP, 2006, pp. 183-202.
BREAU, S., "United Kingdom Response to Terrorism and the Response of the Courts to These Measures", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 11 (2007), pp. 83-95.
BRECHER, B., "Dershowitz on Legalizing Interrogational Torture : The Fantasy of the 'Ticking Bomb' ", *Contemporary Journal of International Criminal Law*, 1 (2007), pp. 32-50.
BRODY, R., "The Road to Abu Ghraib", in R. Meeropol (ed.), *America's Disappeared : Detainees, Secret Imprisonment, and the "War on Terror"*, New York, NY, Seven Stories Press, 2005, pp. 113-129.
BROWN, R. S., "The House of Lords Ruling on Torture : A. and Others v. Secretary of State for the Home Department", *Italian YIL*, 15 (2006), pp. 153-165.
CASEBEER, W. D., "Torture Interrogation of Terrorists : A Theory of Exceptions (with Notes, Cautions, and Warnings)", in T. Shanahan (ed.), *Philosophy 9/11 : Thinking about the War on Terrorism*, Chicago, IL, Open Court, 2005, pp. 261-272.
CHEMERINSKY, E., "The Assault on the Constitution : Executive Power and the War on Terrorism", *UC Davis LR*, 40 (2006), No. 1, pp. 1-20.
CHERIF BASSIOUNI, M., "The Institutionalization of Torture under the Bush Administration", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 37 (2006), No. 2-3, pp. 389-425.
CHIGARA, B., "The Advent of Proportional Human Rights and the Dignity Inherent in Individuals qua Human Beings", in J. Rehman and S. C. Breau (eds.), *Religion, Human Rights and International Law : A Critical Examination of Islamic State Practices*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 223-245.
COHAN, J. A., "Torture and the Necessity Doctrine", *Valparaiso Univ. LR*, 41 (2007), No. 4, pp. 1587-1632.
COLL, A. R., "What Doth It Profit a Man ? : Preserving Liberty and the Rule of Law in the 'War on Terror' ", in B. C. S. Watson (ed.), *The West at War*, Lanham, MD, Lexington, 2006, pp. 157-177.
DECKER, J. A., "Is the United States Bound by the Customary International Law of Torture : A Proposal for ATS Litigation in the War on Terrorism", *Chicago JIL*, 6 (2005), pp. 803-832.
DERSHOWITZ, A. M., "Is It Necessary to Apply Physical Pressure to Terrorists : And to Lie about It", *Israel LR*, 23 (1989), No. 2-3, pp. 192-200.
—, "Should the Ticking Bomb Terrorist Be Tortured ? : A Case Study in How a Democracy Should Make Tragic Choices", in M. K. B. Darmer *et al.* (eds.), *Civil Liberties vs. National Security in a Post-9/11 World*, Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2004, pp. 189-214.

—, "Should the Ticking Bomb Terrorist Be Tortured ?", in D. Kinsella and C. L. Carr (eds.), *The Morality of War : A Reader*, Boulder, CO, Rienner, 2007, pp. 230-239.
—, "The Torture Warrant : A Response to Professor Strauss", *NY Law School LR*, 48 (2004), No. 1-2, pp. 275-294.
—, "Torture Should Be Legalized and Regulated", in T. Head (ed.), *Is Torture Ever Justified ?*, Detroit, Greenhaven Press, Thomson Gale, 2005, pp. 22-25.
—, "Tortured Reasoning", in S. Levinson (ed.), *Torture : A Collection*, New York, NY, OUP, 2004, pp. 257-280.
DUBERSTEIN, J., "Excluding Torture : A Comparison of the British and American Approaches to Evidence Obtained by Third Party Torture", *North Carolina JIL & Com. Reg.*, 32 (2006), No. 1, pp. 159-193.
EHRLICH, A., and M. JOHANNSEN, "Torture to Serve Security ?", *International Peacekeeping*, 7 (2002), pp. 237-265.
EVANS, M. D., " 'All the Perfumes of Arabia' : The House of Lords and 'Foreign Torture Evidence' ", *LJIL*, 19 (2006), No. 4, pp. 1125-1144.
FLYNN, E. J., "Counter-Terrorism and Human Rights : The View from the United Nations", *EHRLR*, 1 (2005), pp. 29-49.
—, "The Use of Torture in Counter-Terrorism and the Role of the UN", in P. G. Kirchschläger *et al.* (eds.), *Menschenrechte und Terrorismus : 1. Internationales Menschenrechtsforum, Luzern, (IHRF) 2004*, Bern, Stämpfli, 2004, pp. 191-197.
FORSYTHE, D. P., "United States Policy toward Enemy Detainees in the 'War on Terrorism' ", *HRQ*, 28 (2006), No. 2, pp. 465-491.
FRIEDMAN, L. S. (ed.), *How Should the United States Treat Prisoners in the War on Terror ?*, Farmington Hills, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2005.
GAETA, P., "May Necessity Be Available as a Defence for Torture in the Interrogation of Suspected Terrorist ?", *JICJ*, 2 (2004), No. 3, pp. 785-794.
GASPER, B., "Examining the Use of Evidence Obtained under Torture : The Case of the British Detainees May Test the Resolve of the European Convention in the Era of Terrorism", *Am. Univ. ILR*, 21 (2005), No. 2, pp. 277-325.
GATHII, J. T., "Torture, Extraterritoriality, Terrorism, and International Law", *Albany LR*, 67 (2003), No. 2, pp. 335-370.
GIANNOULOPOULOS, D., "Torture, Evidence and Criminal Procedure in the Age of Terrorism : A Barbarization of the Criminal Justice System ?", in G. Kassimeris (ed.), *Warrior's Dishonour : Barbarity, Morality and Torture in Modern Warfare*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 223-240.
GOLDSTONE, R., "Combating Terrorism : Zero Tolerance for Torture", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 37 (2006), No. 2-3, pp. 343-348.
GREENBERG, K. J., and J. L. DRATEL (eds.), *The Torture Papers : The Road to Abu Ghraib*, New York, NY, CUP, 2005.
GREENBERG, K. J. (ed.), *The Torture Debate in America*, New York, NY, CUP, 2006.
GROSS, E., "Legal Aspects of Tackling Terrorism : The Balance between the Right of a Democracy to Defend Itself and the Protection of Human Rights", *UCLA JILFA*, 6 (2001), No. 1, pp. 89-168.
GROSS, M. L., "Torture, Assassination and Blackmail : Violating Human Rights to Fight Terror", *MJHR*, 8 (2004), No. 2, pp. 185-209.
GUIORA, A. N., and E. M. PAGE, "The Unholy Trinity : Intelligence, Interrogation and Torture", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 37 (2006), No. 2-3, pp. 427-447.
GUR-ARYE, M., "Can the War against Terror Justify the Use of Force in Interrogations ? : Reflections in Light of the Israeli Experience", in S. Levinson (ed.), *Torture : A Collection*, New York, NY, OUP, 2004, pp. 183-198.
HENDERSON, B., "From Justice to Torture : The Dramatic Evolution of U.S.-Sponsored Renditions", *Temple ICLJ*, 20 (2006), No. 1, pp. 189-218.
HERSH, S. M., *Chain of Command : The Road from 9/11 to Abu Ghraib*, New York, NY, Harper Perennial, 2005.

HOLMES, S., "Is Defiance of Law a Proof of Success ? : Magical Thinking in the War on Terror", in K. J. Greenberg (ed.), *The Torture Debate in America*, New York, NY, CUP, 2006, pp. 118-135.

HOLZER, H. M., "Torture is Sometimes Justified", in T. Head (ed.), *Is Torture ever Justified ?*, Detroit, Greenhaven Press, Thomson Gale, 2005, pp. 16-21.

HOOD, R. T., "Guantanamo and Citizenship : An Unjust Ticket Home ?", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 37 (2006), No. 2-3, pp. 555-578.

HORTON, S., "Legal Ethics and the War on Terror : The Role of the Government Lawyer", *ASIL Proceedings*, 99 (2005), pp. 301-305.

INIGO E., and E. AGUIRRE, "Torture and Allegations of Inhuman and Degrading Treatment in the Basque Region", *MJHR*, 3 (1999), No. 2, pp. 497-525.

JOHNSEN, D. E., "War, Terrorism, and Torture : Limits on Presidential Power in the 21st Century : Foreword", *Indiana LJ*, 81 (2006), No. 4, pp. 1139-1344.

KHATCHADOURIAN, H., "Counter-Terrorism : Torture and Assassination", in G. Meggle (ed.), *Ethics of Terrorism & Counter-Terrorism*, Frankfurt, Ontos, 2005, pp. 177-196.

KOH, H. H., "Can the President Be Torturer in Chief ?", *Indiana LJ*, 81 (2006), No. 4, pp. 1145-1167.

KREIMER, S. F., "Too Close to the Rack and the Screw : Constitutional Constraints on Torture in the War on Terror", *U Penn. JCL*, 6 (2003), No. 2, pp. 278-325.

KU, J. G., " 'Ali v. Rumsfeld' : Challenging the President's Authority to Interpret Customary International Law", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 37 (2006), No. 2-3, pp. 371-387.

LEE, P., "Interrogational Torture", *American Journal of Jurisprudence*, 51 (2006), pp. 131-147.

LEE, S. P. (ed.), *Intervention, Terrorism, and Torture : Contemporary Challenges to Just War Theory*, Dordrecht, Springer, 2007.

LUBAN, D., "Liberalism, Torture and the Ticking Bomb", in S. P. Lee (ed.), *Intervention, Terrorism, and Torture : Contemporary Challenges to Just War Theory*, Berlin, Springer, 2007, pp. 249-262.

MARGULIES, J., *Guantánamo and the Abuse of Presidential Power*, New York, NY, Simon & Schuster, 2006.

MCDONALD, H., "How to Interrogate Terrorists", in K. J. Greenberg (ed.), *The Torture Debate in America*, New York, NY, CUP, 2006, pp. 84-97.

MCCOY, A. W., *A Question of Torture : CIA Interrogation, from the Cold War to the War on Terror*, New York, NY, Metropolitan Books, 2006.

MILES, S. H., *Oath Betrayed : Torture Medical Complicity, and the War on Terror*, New York, NY, Random House, 2006.

MYJER, E., "The European Convention on Human Rights, the Fight against Terrorism and the Ticking Bomb Situation", in M. G. Kohen (ed.), *Promoting Justice, Human Rights and Conflict Resolution through International Law/La promotion de la justice, des droits de l'homme et du règlement des conflits par le droit international : liber amicorum Lucius Caflisch*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 379-397.

PARRY, J. T., "The Shape of Modern Torture : Extraordinary Rendition and Ghost Detainees", *Melbourne JIL*, 6 (2005), No. 2, pp. 516-533.

PARRY, J. T., and W. S. WHITE, "Interrogating Suspected Terrorists : Should Torture Be an Option ?", in M. K. B. Darmer *et al.* (eds.), *Civil Liberties vs. National Security in a Post-9/11 World*, Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2004, pp. 229-247.

PEARLSTEIN, D. N., "Finding Effective Constraints on Executive Power : Interrogation, Detention, and Torture", *Indiana LJ*, 81 (2006), No. 4, pp. 1255-1295.

PILLARD, C., "Unitariness and Myopia : The Executive Branch, Legal Process, and Torture", *Indiana LJ*, 81 (2006), No. 4, pp. 1297-1312.

POSNER, R. A., "Torture, Terrorism, and Interrogation", in S. Levinson (ed.), *Torture : A Collection*, New York, NY, OUP, 2004, pp. 291-298.

PRESS, E., "In Torture We Trust?", in M. K. B. Darmer *et al.* (eds.), *Civil Liberties vs. National Security in a Post-9/11 World*, Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2004, pp. 219-228.

RADACK, J., "Tortured Legal Ethics: The Role of the Government Advisor in the War on Terrorism", *U. Colorado LR*, 77 (2006), No. 1, pp. 1-48.

RAMCHARAN, B. G., "Internal Conflict Mitigation and Containment of Terrorism: Panel of Eminent Persons to Algeria (1998)", in B. Ramcharan (ed.), *Conflict Prevention in Practice: Essays in Honour of James Sutterlin*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 169-190.

RAMSAY, M., "Can the Torture of Terrorist Suspects Be Justified", *IJHR*, 10 (2006), No. 2, pp. 103-119.

RATNER, M., "The War on Terrorism: The Guantánamo Prisoners, Military Commissions, and Torture", in C. Brown (ed.), *Lost Liberties: Ashcroft and the Assault on Personal Freedom*, New York, NY, New Press, 2003, pp. 132-150.

RUMNEY, P. N. S., "Is Coercive Interrogation of Terrorist Suspects Effective?: A Response to Bagaric and Clarke", *USF LR*, 40 (2006), No. 2, pp. 479-513.

SAGE, M. V., "The Exploitation of Legal Loopholes in the Name of National Security: A Case Study on Extraordinary Rendition", *Cal. Western ILJ*, 37 (2006), No. 1, pp. 121-142.

SCARRY, E., "Five Errors in the Reasoning of Alan Dershowitz", in S. Levinson (ed.), *Torture: A Collection*, New York, NY, OUP, 2004, pp. 281-290.

SCHARF, M. P., and R. T. HOOD, "The Elephant in the Room: Foreword: Torture and the War on Terror", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 37 (2006), No. 2-3, pp. 145-173.

SCHEPPELE, K. L., "Evidence from Torture: Dilemmas for International and Domestic Law", *ASIL Proceedings*, 99 (2005), pp. 271-276.

SEPPER, E., "The Ties that Bind: How the Constitution Limits the CIA's Actions in the War on Terror", *NYULR*, 81 (2006), No. 5, pp. 1805-1843.

SHERRY, M., "Dead or Alive: American Vengeance Goes Global", in D. Armstrong *et al.* (eds.), *Force and Legitimacy in World Politics*, Cambridge, CUP, 2005, pp. 245-263.

SHERWANI, A. A. K., "The International Human Rights Law on Torture after 11 September 2001", *IJIL*, 46 (2006), No. 1, pp. 74-83.

STRAUSS, M., "Torture", *NY Law School LR*, 48 (2004), No. 1-2, pp. 201-274.

SUNG, C., "Torturing the Ticking Bomb Terrorist: An Analysis of Judicially Sanctioned Torture in the Context of Terrorism", *Boston Coll. TWLJ*, 23 (2003), No. 1, pp. 193-212.

VAN BERGEN, J., and D. VALENTINE, "The Dangerous World of Indefinite Detentions: Vietnam to Abu Ghraib", *Case Western Reserve JIL*, 37 (2006), No. 2-3, pp. 449-508.

WAGNER, M., "The Justification on Alan M. Dershowitz: Why Terrorism Works: Understanding the Threat, Responding to the Challenge", *ZaöRV*, 63 (2003), No. 3, pp. 817-827.

WALDRON, J. J., "Torture and Positive Law: Jurisprudence for the White House", *Columbia LR*, 105 (2005), No. 6, pp. 1681-1750.

WILDE, R., "De Guantánamo à Abu Ghraib: l'applicabilité des droits de l'homme aux activités extraterritoriales des Etats", dans B. Delcourt *et al.* (dir. publ.), *La guerre d'Irak: prélude d'un nouvel ordre international?*, Bruxelles, Lang, 2004, pp. 87-125.

WILLIAMS, K., "International Law, Torture and the Transfer of Suspects: Destination Unknown", *World Today*, 61 (2005), No. 11, pp. 15-17.

YOO, J., "The U.S. Military Need Not Obey the Geneva Conventions When Dealing with Suspected Terrorists", in T. Head (ed.), *Is Torture Ever Justified?*, Detroit, Greenhaven Press, Thomson Gale, 2005, pp. 26-30.

ZIMMERMAN, W. F. (ed.), *Basic Documents about the Treatment of the Detainees at Guantánamo and Abu Ghraib*, Ann Arbor, MI, Nimble Books, 2004.

3 Liberté d'expression
Freedom of Speech

"Apologie du terrorisme" and "Incitement to Terrorism", Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2004.

BARENDT, E., "Threats to Freedom of Speech in the United Kingdom ?", *UNSWLJ*, 28 (2005), No. 3, pp. 895-899.

CASON, W. W., "Spiking the Spikers : The Use of Civil RICO against Environmental Terrorists", *Houston LR*, 32 (1995), No. 3, pp. 745-774.

CHANG, D., "Lynching and Terrorism, Speech, and R.A.V. : The Constitutionality of Wisconsin's Hate Crimes Statute", *NY Law School JHR*, 10 (1993), pp. 455-496.

CROCCO, T. E., "Inciting Terrorism on the Internet : An Application of Brandenburg to Terrorist Websites", *St. Louis Univ. PLR*, 23 (2004), No. 1, pp. 451-484.

CYMROT, A. N., "Reading, Writing, and Radicalism : The Limits on Government Control over Private Schooling in an Age of Terrorism", *St. Mary's Law Journal*, 37 (2006), No. 3, pp. 607-674.

DAVIS, H., "Lessons from Turkey : Anti-Terrorism Legislation and the Protection of Free Speech", *EHRLR*, 1 (2005), pp. 75-85.

FLYNN, E. J., "Counter-Terrorism and Human Rights : The View from the United Nations", *EHRLR*, 1 (2005), pp. 29-49.

FROWEIN, J. A., "Comments on the Presentation by Heike Krieger", in C. Walter *et al.* (eds.), *Terrorism as a Challenge for National and International Law : Security versus Liberty ?*, Berlin, Springer, 2004, pp. 73-80.

GLOVER, A., "Terrorism : Aliens' Freedom of Speech and Association under Attack in the United States", *Duquesne LR*, 41 (2003), No. 2, pp. 363-389.

GREENBERG, N., "Mendelsohn v. Meese : A First Amendment Challenge to the Anti-Terrorism Act of 1987", *Am. Univ. LR*, 39 (1989), No. 2, pp. 355-390.

HARKE, L. A., "The Anti-Terrorism Act of 1987 and American Freedoms : A Critical Review", *U. Miami LR*, 43 (1988), No. 3, pp. 667-719.

HAWKINS, H. S., "A Sliding Scale Approach for Evaluating the Terrorist Threat over the Internet", *Geo. Wash. LR*, 73 (2005), No. 3, pp. 633-648.

KLANG, M., "Virtual Sit-Ins, Civil Disobedience and Cyberterrorism", in M. Klang and A. Murray (eds.), *Human Rights in the Digital Age*, London, Glasshouse Press, 2005, pp. 135-145.

KRESSEL, N. J., *Mass Hate : The Global Rise of Genocide and Terror*, Cambridge, MA, Westview, 2002.

KRIEGER, H., "Limitations on Privacy, Freedom of Press, Opinion and Assembly as a Means of Fighting Terrorism", in C. Walter *et al.* (eds.), *Terrorism as a Challenge for National and International Law : Security versus Liberty ?*, Berlin, Springer, 2004, pp. 51-72.

MCCORMACK, W., "Inchoate Terrorism : Liberalism Clashes with Fundamentalism", *Georgetown JIL*, 37 (2005), No. 1, pp. 1-60.

NEILSON, J., "Madsen v. Women's Health Center, Inc. : Protection against Antiabortionist Terrorism", *Pace LR*, 16 (1995), No. 2, pp. 325-357.

PEONIDIS, F., "Does the Suppression of Pro-Terrorist Speech Enhance Collective Security ?", in G. Meggle (ed.), *Ethics of Terrorism & Counter-Terrorism*, Frankfurt, Ontos, 2005, pp. 319-328.

RICHTER, A., "Russia : 'War on Terrorism' and the Freedom of the Mass Media : Laws Restricting the Freedom of the Mass Media", in European Audiovisual Observatory (ed.), *Political Debate and the Role of the Media : The Fragility of Free Speech*, Strasbourg, European Audiovisual Observatory, 2004, pp. 117-122.

—, « Russie : « guerre au terrorisme » et liberté des médias de masse : restrictions juridiques de la liberté des médias de masse », dans l'Observatoire européen de l'audiovisuel (dir. publ.), *Débat politique et rôle des médias : la fragilité de la liberté d'expression*, Strasbourg, Observatoire européen de l'audiovisuel, 2004, pp. 123-128.

ROSS, S. D., "In the Shadow of Terror : The Illusive First Amendment Rights of Aliens : Part I : History and Policy", *INLR*, 22 (2001), pp. 141-190.
SMOLLA, R. A., "From Hit Man to Encyclopedia of Jihad : How to Distinguish Freedom of Speech from Terrorist Training", *Loyola LA Entertainment Law Review*, 22 (2002), No. 2, pp. 479-490.
—, "Terrorism and the Bill of Rights", *William and Mary Bill of Rights Journal*, 10 (2001), No. 3, pp. 551-583.
SOTTIAUX, S., "The 'Clear and Present Danger' Test in the Case Law of the European Court of Human Rights", *ZaöRV*, 63 (2003), No. 3, pp. 653-679.
TANENBAUM, R. S., "Preaching Terror : Free Speech or Wartime Incitement ?", *Am. Univ. LR*, 55 (2006), No. 3, pp. 785-819.
ZELLICK, G., "Spies, Subversives, Terrorists and the British Government : Free Speech and Other Casualties", *Wm & Mary LR* , 31 (1990), No. 4, pp. 773-821.

4 Profilage racial
Racial Profiling

"Guidance Regarding the Use of Race by Federal Law Enforcement Agencies", in M. K. B. Darmer *et al.* (eds.), *Civil Liberties vs. National Security in a Post-9/11 World*, Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2004, pp. 175-185.

ASHAR, S. M., "Immigration Enforcement and Subordination : The Consequences of Racial Profiling after September 11", *Connecticut LR*, 34 (2002), No. 4, pp. 1185-1199.
BAHDI, R., "No Exit : Racial Profiling and Canada's War against Terrorism", *Osgoode Hall LJ*, 41 (2003), No. 2-3, pp. 293-317.
BAKER, E., "Flying While Arab : Racial Profiling and Air Travel Security", *JALC*, 67 (2002), pp. 1375-1405.
BELL, C., "Surveillance Strategies and Populations at Risk : Biopolitical Governance in Canada's National Security Policy", *Security Dialogue*, 37 (2006), No. 2, pp. 147-165.
BELLINO, A. R., "Changing Immigration for Arabs with Anti-Terrorism Legislation : September 11th Was Not the Catalyst", *Temple ICLJ*, 16 (2001), No. 1, pp. 123-146.
CHON, M., and D. E. ARZT, "Walking while Muslim", *LCP*, 68 (2005), No. 2, pp. 215-254.
CUELLAR, M.-F., "Choosing Anti-Terror Targets by National Origin and Race", *Harvard Latino Law Review*, 6 (2003), No. 1, pp. 9-40.
DEFOSSE, J. R., "Asian Americans, Radical Profiling, and National Security", *Geo. Wash. LR*, 70 (2002), No. 1, pp. 181-211.
ELLMANN, S. J., "Racial Profiling and Terrorism", *NY Law School JICL*, 22 (2003), No. 1-2, pp. 305-360.
—, "Racial Profiling and Terrorism", *NY Law School JHR*, 19 (2003), No. 1, pp. 305-360.
HARCOURT, B. E., "Muslim Profiles Post-9/11 : Is Radical Profiling an Effective Counter-Terrorist Measure and Does It Violate the Right to Be Free from Discrimination ?", in B. J. Goold and L. Lazarus (eds.), *Security and Human Rights*, Oxford, Hart, 2007, pp. 73-97.
HARRIS, D. A., "Racial Profiling Revisited : 'Just Common Sense' in the Fight against Terror ?", in M. K. B. Darmer *et al.* (eds.), *Civil Liberties vs. National Security in a Post-9/11 World*, Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2004, pp. 163-174.
JOHNSON, K. R., "Racial Profiling after September 11 : The Department of Justice's 2003 Guidelines", *Loyola LR*, 50 (2004), No. 1, pp. 67-87.
KHALEMA, N. E., and J. WANNAS-JONES, "Under the Prism of Suspicion : Minority Voices in Canada Post-September 11", *JMMA*, 23 (2003), No. 1, pp. 25-39.
KRESSEL, N. J., *Mass Hate : The Global Rise of Genocide and Terror*, Cambridge, MA, Westview, 2002.

LUND, N., "The Conservative Case against Racial Profiling in the War on Terrorism", *Albany LR*, 66 (2003), No. 2, pp. 329-342.
MACLIN, T., " 'Voluntary' Interviews and Airport Searches of Middle Eastern Men : The Fourth Amendment in a Time of Terror", *Mississippi LJ*, 73 (2003), No. 2, pp. 471-524.
MALKIN, M., *In Defense of Internment : The Case for "Racial Profiling" in World War II and the War on Terror*, Washington, DC, Regnery, 2004.
MOSLEY, W., *What Next : A Memoir toward World Peace*, Baltimore, MD, Black Classic Press, 2003.
MUSCATI, S. A., "Reconstructing 'Evil' : A Critical Assessment of Post-September 11 Political Discourse", *JMMA*, 23 (2003), No. 2, pp. 249-269.
PINHEIRO, P. S., "Struggling against Racism in the Aftermath of 11 September 2001", in M. Bergsmo (ed.), *Human Rights and Criminal Justice for the Downtrodden : Essays in Honour of Asbjørn Eide*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2003, pp. 683-687.
ROMERO, V. C., "Proxies for Loyalty in Constitutional Immigration Law : Citizenship and Race after September 11", *DePaul LR*, 52 (2003), No. 3, pp. 871-892.
SAITO, N. T., "Symbolism under Siege : Japanese American Redress and the Racing of Arab Americans as Terrorists", *Asian LJ*, 8 (2001), pp. 1-30.
SPANN, G. A., "Terror and Race", *Washburn LJ*, 45 (2005), No. 1, pp. 89-112.
TASLITZ, A. E., "Racial Profiling, Terrorism, and Time", *Penn State LR*, 109 (2005), pp. 1181-1197.
THOMAS, W., "Presumed Disloyal : Executive Power, Judicial Deference, and the Construction of Race before and after September 11", *Columbia HRLR*, 34 (2002), No. 1, pp. 1-47.
THOMAS III, G. C., "Terrorism, Race and a New Approach to Consent Searches", *Mississippi LJ*, 73 (2003), No. 2, pp. 525-557.
VOLPP, L., "The Citizen and the Terrorist", in M. L. Dudziak (ed.), *September 11 in History : A Watershed Moment ?*, Durham, NC, Duke University Press, 2003, pp. 147-162.
WELCH, M., *Scapegoats of September 11th : Hate Crimes & State Crimes in the War on Terror*, New Brunswick, NJ, Rutgers University Press, 2006.
WING, A. K., "Civil Rights in the Post 911 World : Critical Race Praxis, Coalition Building, and the War on Terrorism", *Louisiana LR*, 63 (2003), No. 3, pp. 717-757.

VIII Droit pénal : Cour pénale internationale
Criminal Law : International Criminal Court

ARAUJO, R. J., "A Judicial Response to Terrorism : The Status of Military Commissions under Domestic and International Law", *Tulane JICL*, 11 (2003), pp. 117-140.
ARNOLD, R., "Terrorism as a Crime against Humanity under the ICC Statute", in G. Nesi (ed.), *International Cooperation in Counter-Terrorism : The United Nations and Regional Organizations in the Fight against Terrorism*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 121-137.
—, "The Prosecution of Terrorism as a Crime against Humanity", *ZaöRV*, 64 (2004), No. 4, pp. 979-1000.
—, *The ICC as a New Instrument for Repressing Terrorism*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2004.
AUSTIN, W. C., and A. B. KOLENC, "Who's Afraid of the Big Bad Wolf ? : The International Criminal Court as a Weapon of Asymmetric Warfare", *Vanderbilt JTL*, 39 (2006), No. 2, pp. 291-346.
BOOT-MATTHIJSSEN, M., "The International Criminal Court and International Peace and Security", *Tilburg FLR*, 11 (2003), No. 2, pp. 517-536.
BRADFORD, W., "Barbarians at the Gates : A Post-September 11th Proposal to Rationalize the Laws of War", *Mississippi LJ*, 73 (2004), No. 3, pp. 639-919.

CARBERRY, J. A., "Terrorism : A Global Phenomenon Mandating a Unified International Response", *Indiana JGLS*, 6 (1998), No. 2, pp. 685-720.
CASSESE, A., et M. DELMAS-MARTY (dir. publ.), *Crimes internationaux et juridictions internationales*, Paris, PUF, 2002.
CASSESE, A., *et al*. (eds.), *The Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court : A Commentary*, Vol. I, Oxford, OUP, 2002.
DAUFELDT, J., and H. TZIMITRAS (eds.), "Terrorist Crimes under the Focus of International Criminal Jurisdiction", in K. Koufa (ed.), *The New International Criminal Law : 2001 International Law Session*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2003, pp. 1065-1076.
DAVIS, F., "The Fight against Global Terrorism : How Can the Law Respond to 'New' Terrorism ?", in D. Lewis (ed.), *Global Governance and the Quest for Justice*, Vol. 1 : *International and Regional Organisations*, Oxford, Hart, 2006, pp. 21-37.
DOUCET, G., « Terrorisme, définition, juridiction pénale internationale et victimes », *RIDP*, 76 (2005), nos 3-4, pp. 251-273.
— (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme, victimes et responsabilité pénale internationale*, SOS Attentats, Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 2003.
FORSYTHE, D. P., "U.S. Foreign Policy and Human Rights in an Era of Insecurity : The Bush Administration and Human Rights after September 11", in T. G. Weiss *et al*. (eds.), *Wars on Terrorism and Iraq : Human Rights, Unilateralism, and U.S. Foreign Policy*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2004, pp. 77-97.
GOLDSTONE, R. J., and J. SIMPSON, "Evaluating the Role of the International Criminal Court as a Legal Response to Terrorism", *Harvard HRJ*, 16 (2003), pp. 12-26.
GUESNIER, F., "Acts of Terrorism as Crimes against Humanity under the Rome Statute", in S. Yee (ed.), *International Crime and Punishment : Selected Issues*, Vol. 2, Lanham, MD, University Press of America, 2004, pp. 55-86.
HORTATOS, C. P., *International Law and Crimes of Terrorism against the Peace and Security of Mankind*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 1993.
JUROVICS, Y., « Les controverses sur la question de la qualification du terrorisme : crime de droit commun, crime de guerre ou crime contre l'humanité », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 95-104.
KEIJZER, N., "Terrorism as a Crime", in W. P. Heere (ed.), *Terrorism and the Military : International Legal Implications*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Press, 2003, pp. 115-132.
KRASKA, J. C., "The International Criminal Court, National Security, and Compliance with International Law", *ILSA JICL*, 9 (2003), No. 2, pp. 407-411.
KROHNE, S. W., "The United States and the World Need an International Criminal Court as an Ally in the War against Terrorism", *Indiana ICLR*, 8 (1997), No. 1, pp. 159-187.
LABORDE, J.-P., « Les Nations Unies et la lutte contre le terrorisme : aspects juridiques et pénaux », dans G. Doucet (dir. publ.), *Terrorisme, victimes et responsabilité pénale internationale*, SOS Attentats, Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 2003, pp. 91-101.
MARKS, S. P., "Branding the 'War on Terrorism' : Is There a 'New Paradigm' of International Law", *JIL & Prac.*, 14 (2006), No. 1, pp. 71-119.
MARSTON, G., "Early Attempts to Suppress Terrorism : The Terrorism and International Criminal Court Conventions of 1937", *BYIL*, 73 (2002), pp. 293-313.
MARTINEZ, L., "Prosecuting Terrorists at the International Criminal Court : Possibilities and Problems", *Rutgers Law Journal*, 34 (2002), No. 1, pp. 1-62.
MAZANDARAN, P. A., "An International Legal Response to an International Problem : Prosecuting International Terrorists", *ICLR*, 6 (2006), No. 4, pp. 503-548.
MCKAY, F., "U.S. Unilateralism and International Crimes : The International Criminal Court and Terrorism", *Cornell ILJ*, 36 (2003), No. 3, pp. 455-471.
MERTENS, T., "Criminal Justice after 9-11 : ICC or Military Tribunals", in

G. Meggle (ed.), *Ethics of Terrorism & Counter-Terrorism*, Frankfurt, Ontos, 2005, pp. 281-300.

MORRIS, M., "Arresting Terrorism : Criminal Jurisdiction and International Relations", in A. Bianchi (ed.), *Enforcing International Law Norms against Terrorism*, Oxford, Hart, 2004, pp. 63-79.

—, "Prosecuting Terrorism : The Quandaries of Criminal Jurisdiction and International Relations", in W. P. Heere (ed.), *Terrorism and the Military : International Legal Implications*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Press, 2003, pp. 133-146.

—, "Terrorism and Unilateralism : Criminal Jurisdiction and International Relations", *Cornell ILJ*, 36 (2004), No. 3, pp. 473-489.

—, "Terrorism : The Politics of Prosecution War, International Law, and Sovereignty : Reevaluating the Rules of the Game in a New Century", *Chicago JIL*, 5 (2004), No. 2, pp. 405-422.

MUCH, C., "The International Criminal Court (ICC) and Terrorism as an International Crime", *JIL & Prac.*, 14 (2006), No. 1, pp. 121-138.

MUNDIS, D., "The United States of America and International Justice : Has Lady Liberty Lost her Way ?", *JICJ*, 2 (2004), No. 1, pp. 2-10.

NAGAN, W. P., and C. HAMMER, "The Changing Character of Sovereignty in International Law and International Relations", *Columbia JTL*, 43 (2004), No. 1, pp. 141-187.

PROUX, V.-J., "Rethinking the Jurisdiction of the International Criminal Court in the Post-September 11th Era : Should Acts of Terrorism Qualify as Crimes against Humanity ?", *Am. Univ. ILR*, 19 (2004), No. 5, pp. 1009-1089.

RUBIN, A. P., "Legal Response to Terror : An International Criminal Court ?", *Harvard ILJ*, 43 (2002), No. 1, pp. 65-70.

SAILER, T. M., "The International Criminal Court : An Argument to Extend Its Jurisdiction to Terrorism and a Dismissal of U.S. Objections", *Temple ICLJ*, 13 (1999), No. 2, pp. 311-346.

SCHABAS, W. A., "Is Terrorism a Crime against Humanity ?", *International Peacekeeping*, 8 (2004), pp. 255-261.

SEMMELMANN, C., and M. KAEMPF, "The International Criminal Court, a Toothless Tiger or Efficient Tool to Combat International Terrorism ?", in P. Juchli und M. Würmli (eds.), *Auswirkungen des Terrorismus auf Recht, Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft*, Bern, Stämpfli, 2006, pp. 81-112.

SILVERMAN, C., "An Appeal to the United Nations : Terrorism Must Come within the Jurisdiction of a International Criminal Court", *New England International and Comparative Law Annual*, 4 (1998), available at www.iccnow.org/documents/TerrorismCraigSilverman.pdf.

SLOMANSON, W. R., "I.C.J. Damages : Tort Remedy for Failture to Punish or Extradite International Terrorists", *Cal. Western ILJ*, 36 (1974), No. 2, pp. 121-161.

SZASZ, P. C., "Alternate Strategies for the United Nations' Fight against Terrorism", *Albany LJ Sci. & Tech.*, 3 (1993), No. 2, pp. 343-353.

TAFT, IV, W. H., "Eighteenth Waldemar A. Solf Lecture in International Law", *Mil. LR*, 184 (2005), pp. 174-185.

TRIGGS, G., "Challenges for the International Criminal Court : Terrorism, Immunity Agreements and National Trials", in U. Dolgopol and J. Gardam (eds.), *The Challenge of Conflict : International Law Responds*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 315-330.

VAN DEN WYNGAERT, C., "Jurisdiction over Crimes of Terrorism", in W. P. Heere (ed.), *Terrorism and the Military : International Legal Implications*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Press, 2003, pp. 147-154.

WOOLSEY, R. J. (ed.), *The National Interest on International Law & Order*, New Brunswick, NJ, Transaction, 2003.

WU, E. Y., "Global Responses and Recourses to Terrorism", *Whittier LR*, 25 (2004), No. 3, pp. 521-562.

IX Responsabilité des Etats
Responsibility of States

Livre noir : recueil des contributions préparatoire au colloque Terrorisme et responsabilité pénale internationale (février 2002), Paris, SOS Attentats, 2002.

BAILES, A. J. K., and I. FROMMELT (eds.), *Business and Security : Public-Private Sector Relationships in a New Security Environment*, Oxford OUP, 2004.

BARNIDGE, Jr., R. P., "States' Due Diligence Obligations with regard to International Non-State Terrorist Organisations Post-11 September 2001 : The Heavy Burden that States Must Bear", *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 16 (2005), pp. 103-125.

BATTAGLINI, G., "War against Terrorism Extra Moenia, Self-Defence and Responsibility : A Pure Juridical Approach", in M. Ragazzi (ed.), *International Responsibility Today : Essays in Memory of Oscar Schachter*, Leiden, Brill, 2005, pp. 135-149.

BECKER, T., *Terrorism and the State : Rethinking the Rules of State Responsibility*, Oxford, Hart, 2006.

BRANDENBURG, B., "The Legality of Assassination as an Aspect of Foreign Policy", *Virginia JIL*, 27 (1987), pp. 655-697.

BROWNLIE, I., "State Responsibility and the International Court of Justice", in M. Fitzmaurice and D. Sarooshi (eds.), *Issues of State Responsibility before International Judicial Institutions*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2004, pp. 11-18.

CAHIER, P. H., « Les actes de harcèlement de diplomates peuvent engager la responsabilité internationale des Etats », *Le monde diplomatique*, 18 (1971), nº 203, p. 10.

CARON, D. D., "The ILC Articles on State Responsibility : The Paradoxical Relationship between Form and Authority", *AJIL*, 96 (2002), No. 4, pp. 857-873.

CHRISTENSON, G. A., "Attributing Acts of Omission to the State", *Michigan JIL*, 12 (1991), No. 2, pp. 312-370.

CLARK, R. S., "State Terrorism : Some Lessons from the Sinking of the Rainbow Warrior", *Rutgers LJ*, 20 (1988), No. 2, pp. 393-413.

CONDORELLI, L., "The Imputability to States of Acts of International Terrorism", *Israel YB HR*, 19 (1990), pp. 233-246.

CORLISS, S., "Asylum State Responsibility for the Hostile Acts of Foreign Exiles", in *IJRL*, 2 (1990), No. 2, pp. 181-210.

CRAWFORD, J., and S. OLLESON, "The Continuing Debate on a UN Convention on State Responsibility", *ICLQ*, 54 (2005), No. 4, pp. 959-971.

CRAWFORD, J., and S. OLLESON, "The Nature and Forms of International Responsibility", in M. D. Evans (ed.), *International Law*, Oxford, OUP, 2006, pp. 451-477.

DRUMBL, M. A., "Victimhood in Our Neighborhood : Terrorist Crime, Taliban Guilt, and the Asymmetries of the International Legal Order", *N. Carolina LR*, 81 (2002), No. 1, pp. 1-113.

DUBUISSON, F., « Vers un renforcement des obligations de diligence en matière de lutte contre le terrorisme ? », dans K. Bannelier *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Le droit international face au terrorisme : après le 11 Septembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2002, pp. 141-157.

DUPUY, P.-M., "State Sponsors of Terrorism : Issues of International Responsibility", in A. Bianchi (ed.), *Enforcing International Law Norms against Terrorism*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2004, pp. 3-16.

EDGERTON, L., "Eco-Terrorist Acts during the Persian Gulf War : Is International Law Sufficient to Hold Iraq Liable ?", *Georgia JICL*, 22 (1992), No. 1, pp. 151-174.

FEINSTEIN, B. A., "A Paradigm for the Analysis of the Legality of the Use of Armed Force against Terrorist and States that Aid and Abet Them", *Transnational Lawyer*, 17 (2004), No. 1, pp. 51-81.

—, "Operation Enduring Freedom : Legal Dimensions of an Infinitely Just Operation", *JTLP*, 11 (2002), No. 2, pp. 201-295.

FORTE, D. F., "Terror and Terrorism: There Is a Difference", *ONU LR*, 13 (1986), No. 1, pp. 39-51.

GARNETT, R., and P. CLARKE, "Cyberterrorism: A New Challenge of International Law", in A. Bianchi (ed.), *Enforcing International Law Norms against Terrorism*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 2004, pp. 465-488.

GIOIA, A., "The UN Conventions on the Prevention and Suppression of International Terrorism", in G. Nesi (ed.), *International Cooperation in Counter-terrorism: The United Nations and Regional Organizations in the Fight against Terrorism*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 1-23.

GRAHAM, R., and J. NUSSBAUM, *Intelligence Matters: The CIA, the FBI, Saudi Arabia, and the Failure of America's War on Terror*, New York, Random House, 2004.

JOHNSTONE, I., "The Plea of 'Necessity' in International Legal Discourse: Humanitarian Intervention and Counter-terrorism", *Columbia JTL*, 43 (2005), No. 2, pp. 337-388.

KELLMAN, B., "State Responsibility for Preventing Bioterrorism", *International Lawyer*, 36 (2002), No. 1, pp. 29-38.

KILIAN, M., *Zur völkerrechtlichen Verantwortlichkeit des Staates bei Akten des internationalen Terrorismus*, Berlin, [s.n.], 1982.

KOUFA, K., "The UN, Human Rights and Counter-Terrorism", in G. Nesi (ed.), *International Cooperation in Counter-Terrorism: The United Nations and Regional Organizations in the Fight against Terrorism*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 45-68.

KUTNER, L., "Constructive Notice: A Proposal to End International Terrorism", *NY Law Forum*, 19 (1973), pp. 325-350.

LABORDE, J.-P., and B. STROBEL-SHAW, "A Review of the Counter-Terrorism Activities of the United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime and Recommendations for the Way Forward", *Forum on Crime and Society*, 4 (2004), No. 1-2, pp. 93-100.

LABORDE, J.-P., and M. DEFEO, "Problems and Prospects of Implementing UN Action against Terrorism", *JICJ*, 4 (2006), No. 5, pp. 1087-1103.

LAUTERPACHT, H., "Revolutionary Activities by Private Persons against Foreign States", in E. Lauterpacht (ed.), *International Law: Being the Collected Papers of Hersch Lauterpacht*, Vol. 3, Cambridge, CUP, 1977, pp. 251-283.

LILLICH, R. B., and J. M. PAXMAN, *State Responsibility for Injuries to Aliens Occasioned by Terrorist Activities*, Washington, DC, [s.n.], 1977.

LOHR, M. F., "Legal Analysis of U.S. Military Responses to State-Sponsored International Terrorism", *NLR*, 34 (1985), pp. 1-48.

MALZAHN, S. M., "State Sponsorship and Support of International Terrorism: Customary Norms of State Responsibility", *Hastings ICLR*, 26 (2002), No. 1, pp. 83-114.

MCCREDIE, J. A., "The Responsibility of States for Private Acts of International Terrorism", *Temple ICLJ*, 1 (1985), No. 1, pp. 69-97.

MILLARD, G., "Post-September 11 Terrorism Measures", *Florida JIL*, 16 (2004), No. 1, pp. 97-105.

MOTSHABI, K., "International Law and the United States Raid on Libya", *SALJ*, 104 (1987), pp. 669-683.

NATIONAL COMMISSION on Terrorist Attacks upon the United States, *The 9/11 Commission Report: Final Report of the National Commission on Terrorist Attacks upon the United States* (2004), available at www.gpoaccess.gov/911/index.html.

NÍ AOLÁIN, F., "Balancing Human Rights: International Legal Responses to Terrorism in the Wake of September 11", *Israel YB HR*, 33 (2004), pp. 63-83.

OLIVEROS, M. N., *El terrorismo y la responsabilidad internacional del estado*, Buenos Aires, Depalma, 1988.

PAUST, J. J., "The Link between Human Rights and Terrorism and Its Implications for the Law of State Responsibility", *Hastings ICLR*, 11 (1987), No. 1, pp. 41-54.

PISILLO-MAZZESCHI, R., "The Due Diligence Rule and the Nature of the International Responsibility of States", *GYIL*, 35 (1992), pp. 9-51.

PROULX, V.-J., "Babysitting Terrorist: Should States Be Strictly Liable for Failing to Prevent Transborder Attacks?", *Berkeley JIL*, 23 (2005), No. 3, pp. 615-668.

ROSS, J., "Jurisdictional Aspects of International Human Rights and Humanitarian Law in the War on Terror", in F. Coomans and M. T. Kamminga (eds.), *Extraterritorial Application of Human Rights Treaties*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2004, pp. 9-24.

SAVARESE, E., "Issues of Attribution to States of Private Acts: Between the Concept of De Facto Organs and Complicity", *Italian YIL*, 15 (2006), pp. 111-133.

SCHEIDEMAN, S. N., "Standards of Proof in Forcible Responses to Terrorism", *Syracuse LR*, 50 (2000), No. 1, pp. 249-284.

SCHREIBER, R. E., "Ascertaining Opinio Juris of States concerning Norms Involving the Prevention of International Terrorism: A Focus on the U.N. Process", *Boston Univ. ILJ*, 16 (1998), No. 1, pp. 309-330.

SEYMOUR, P. A., "The Legitimacy of Peacetime Reprisal as a Tool against State-Sponsored Terrorism", *NLR*, 39 (1990), pp. 221-240.

SINGER, E. H., "Terrorism, Extradition, and FSIA Relief: The Letelier Case", *Vanderbilt JTL*, 19 (1986), No. 1, pp. 57-82.

SMITH, S. E., "International Law: Blaming Big Brother: Holding States Accountable for the Devastation of Terrorism", *Oklahoma LR*, 56 (2003), No. 3, pp. 735-775.

TIGAR, M. E., "The Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act and the Pursued Refugee: Lessons from Letelier v. Chile", *Michigan YILS*, (1982), pp. 421-449.

TOWNSEND, G., "State Responsibility for Acts of De Facto Agents", *Arizona JICL*, 14 (1997), No. 3, pp. 635-678.

TRAVALIO, G., and J. ALTENBURG, "Terrorism, State Responsibility, and the Use of Military Force", *Chicago JIL*, 4 (2003), No. 1, pp. 97-119.

TURNER, R. F., "State Responsibility and the War on Terror: The Legacy of Thomas Jefferson and the Barbary Pirates", *Chicago JIL*, 4 (2003), No. 1, pp. 121-140.

VRIES, G. DE, "Cooperation between the European Union and the United Nations in Counterterrorism", in J. Wouters *et al.* (eds.), *The United Nations and the European Union: An Ever Stronger Partnership*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Press, 2006, pp. 305-322.

YOON, J. H., *A Critical Overview of International Law with regard to the Problem of Terrorism in the Aftermath of the September 11, 2001 Terrorist Attacks*, [S.l.: s.n.], 2003.

YOUNG, B. E., "Responsibility and Liability for Unlawful Interference in International Civil Aviation", *Air and Space Law*, 28 (2003), No. 1, pp. 1-81.